

<p>1 Wednesday, 13 October 2021                  2 MS CHINA DUNNING (affirmed) .....2                  3 Questions from MR O'CONNOR .....2                  4 Questions from MR STOATE .....38                  5 Questions from MS DOBBIN .....42                  6 Questions from MR SKELTON .....54                  7 Questions from THE JURY .....56                  8 Statement of MS ELLIE GREEN (read) .....60                  9 MS KIERA BRENNAN (sworn) .....68                  10 Questions from MR O'CONNOR .....68                  11 Questions from MR STOATE .....95                  12 Questions from MS DOBBIN .....101                  13 Questions from THE JURY .....115                  14 Questions from THE CORONER .....118                  15 MR DAVID PARISH (affirmed) .....120                  16 Questions from MS COLLIER .....120                  17 Questions from MS HILL .....181                  18                  19                  20                  21                  22                  23                  24                  25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p>	<p>1 Q. If at any time during this process you have trouble with                  2 the technology, you cannot see or hear us or we refer to                  3 a document that doesn't seem to be coming up on your                  4 screen, do please say so straight away and we will do                  5 what we can to fix the technology, all right?                  6 <b>A. Okay.</b>                  7 Q. Good.                  8 Ms Dunning, you were friends, weren't you, with                  9 Anthony Walgate?                  10 <b>A. Yes.</b>                  11 Q. You were his friend for about four years, from 2010                  12 until the time of his death in 2014?                  13 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b>                  14 Q. I think it is right that you met him in 2010, at the                  15 time when you both started studying for a foundation                  16 course in fashion and design at Barnet College?                  17 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b>                  18 Q. The two of you undertook that course together at Barnet                  19 for two years, and then you both moved on to the same                  20 further course at Middlesex University in Hendon?                  21 <b>A. Yes.</b>                  22 Q. During that time -- I am sure you both had lots of                  23 friends, but those friends included two other people who                  24 the jury are going to hear about, Kiera Brennan and                  25 Ellie Green, the four of you were friends, were you not?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p>
<p>1                  2 (10.03 am)                  3 (In the presence of the jury)                  4 THE CORONER: Good morning, members of the jury.                  5 Mr O'Connor.                  6 MR O'CONNOR: Members of the jury, this morning we are going                  7 to hear evidence from three of Anthony's friends,                  8 China Dunning and Kiera Brennan, who we will hear live                  9 evidence from, and we will also read the statement of                  10 a third friend, called Ellie Green.                  11 The first witness, as I say, is China Dunning. She                  12 lives and works in Hong Kong now and so we will be                  13 taking her evidence using the video-link. It seems to                  14 be working at the moment, we have been testing it this                  15 morning, but as with all technology it may give us                  16 problems and if it does, of course, we will try and                  17 solve them as we go.                  18 Could we please have Ms Dunning up on the                  19 video-link, please.                  20 MS CHINA DUNNING (affirmed)                  21 (Evidence given via video-link)                  22 Questions from MR O'CONNOR                  23 MR O'CONNOR: Ms Dunning, I hope you can see and hear us all                  24 right?                  25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b>                  2 Q. During that time, those four years between 2010 and                  3 2014, when you were all students together in London,                  4 Anthony lived in a number of different places but is it                  5 right that for at least some of the time you and he                  6 shared accommodation?                  7 <b>A. Yes.</b>                  8 Q. But, as we will hear, at the time that Anthony died, in                  9 2014, he was not living in the same place as you?                  10 <b>A. No.</b>                  11 Q. I am going to ask you questions, Ms Dunning, for the                  12 next little while.                  13 First of all, just a few more questions about your                  14 friendship with Anthony and what you knew of his                  15 lifestyle.                  16 Then I am going to ask you something about the                  17 events in the days just before Anthony died and then in                  18 the few days after his body was found.                  19 Then I am going to ask you some questions about your                  20 engagement with the police investigation in the period                  21 after his death.                  22 Lastly, I am going to come and ask you some                  23 questions about your memories of attending the trial of                  24 Stephen Port at Snaresbrook Crown Court in March 2015                  25 and the jury have had explained to them, of course, that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p>

<p>1 was the trial where -- in fact he pleaded guilty, but it</p> <p>2 was the trial where he was being charged with perverting</p> <p>3 the course of justice in March 2015, so before he was</p> <p>4 charged with murder and there was a different trial in</p> <p>5 2016, his murder trial. We are going to be focusing on</p> <p>6 the earlier trial in March 2015, all right?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Starting then with some questions for you, just general</p> <p>9 questions about your friendship with Anthony in those</p> <p>10 four years. We have mentioned Barnet College, and it is</p> <p>11 right, I think, that in fact you and he first met on the</p> <p>12 very first day of that course?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Over the period, as we have said, of the next four</p> <p>15 years, you became firm friends living together in</p> <p>16 London?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. I think the jury have already seen but, perhaps we can</p> <p>19 bring up one more time, a photo of the two of you taken</p> <p>20 during that period.</p> <p>21 It looks like you are sitting together on a tube</p> <p>22 train.</p> <p>23 Can you see that photo, Ms Dunning?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, I can see it, yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. As I say, it looks like you are sitting on a tube?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 <b>younger, maybe a little bit more -- less dedicated and</b></p> <p>2 <b>more -- still he had done the work, passed, everything</b></p> <p>3 <b>was fine, but I think the harder work came towards the</b></p> <p>4 <b>end.</b></p> <p>5 Q. The jury have heard that Anthony had grown up in Hull</p> <p>6 and the time we are talking about, from 2010, was when</p> <p>7 he moved to London. Did he talk to you about his time</p> <p>8 growing up in Hull and whether he enjoyed now living in</p> <p>9 London?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes, there was numerous conversations about his time in</b></p> <p>11 <b>Hull and like his friends there and growing up there.</b></p> <p>12 <b>But, yes, I think he was excited to move to London. It</b></p> <p>13 <b>was like a big move for him and he enjoyed the, like,</b></p> <p>14 <b>yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Did he enjoy everything that London had to offer?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes. New bigger city, more to do, meet new people ...</b></p> <p>17 <b>like, yes, he thoroughly enjoyed it.</b></p> <p>18 Q. There was one occasion I think where he was robbed or</p> <p>19 perhaps mugged fairly early in his time living in</p> <p>20 London. Was that something you were aware of?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes, in the first accommodation he lived in, this was --</b></p> <p>22 <b>yes, he was really new to London at this point and</b></p> <p>23 <b>unfortunately walking down a shortcut on the way home</b></p> <p>24 <b>a couple of guys had like mugged him. I remember him</b></p> <p>25 <b>coming into college and telling us what had happened.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Yes, we are.</b></p> <p>2 Q. That is the two of you. Good. That also shows that the</p> <p>3 technology is working and you can see what we can see,</p> <p>4 Ms Dunning, which is good news too.</p> <p>5 Thank you, let's take that down.</p> <p>6 He was your friend. How would you describe Anthony,</p> <p>7 Ms Dunning?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Funny, outgoing, loud, always wanted to have fun. Yes,</b></p> <p>9 <b>like an interesting character.</b></p> <p>10 Q. You were both studying initially fashion and design, and</p> <p>11 I think the second course was related to fashion as</p> <p>12 well. Was that something that Anthony was committed to?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, particularly towards the last year of his studies</b></p> <p>14 <b>he was working really hard and talking about future</b></p> <p>15 <b>plans, what he wanted to do after graduation, so yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. In one of your witness statements you say that he had</p> <p>17 a passion for fashion.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes. Yes, I can't remember saying that exactly, but yes</b></p> <p>19 <b>he was definitely interested in design, he was creative.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Did he see that as his future?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. You mention that he became perhaps particularly keen on</p> <p>23 his studies in that last year. Just looking over the</p> <p>24 four-year period, was he a hardworking student or not?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Maybe for the first couple of years, we were a bit</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>	<p>1 <b>Yes, this was quite early on, when he first got to</b></p> <p>2 <b>London.</b></p> <p>3 Q. We will come to talk about some particular issues around</p> <p>4 Anthony's approach to security, but in general terms was</p> <p>5 he someone who was aware of looking after himself in</p> <p>6 London?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, he wasn't naive, he was quite aware. I think maybe</b></p> <p>8 <b>at the very beginning, on this occasion of getting</b></p> <p>9 <b>mugged I suppose it was just pure bad luck, but I think</b></p> <p>10 <b>generally he was pretty safe and on the ball.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Yes.</p> <p>12 Anthony was openly gay, for the whole time you knew</p> <p>13 him?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, maybe the first few weeks I maybe didn't know, but</b></p> <p>15 <b>of course it is not really the sort of thing you would</b></p> <p>16 <b>mention when you first meet someone, but a few weeks</b></p> <p>17 <b>after meeting him it got mentioned.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Did he have boyfriends during that time?</p> <p>19 <b>A. No. One person that he was briefly friends with, just</b></p> <p>20 <b>casually dating, but I wouldn't say a boyfriend.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Were you aware whether he met people over the internet?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. And did he use Grindr?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Can you give us a sense of how often he used it, how</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

<p>1 many people he met using that website?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I would say quite a few over a number of years,</b></p> <p>3 <b>sometimes he would use it frequently and meet a few</b></p> <p>4 <b>people and then sometimes he wouldn't be dating anyone</b></p> <p>5 <b>for a while and wouldn't use it at all, but I would say</b></p> <p>6 <b>of all the people that he ever mentioned to me, that he</b></p> <p>7 <b>met through Grindr like probably more than 10.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Did the people he met on Grindr, did these tend to be</p> <p>9 one-off meetings or did he tend to pursue longer</p> <p>10 relationships with anyone he met using Grindr?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Usually one off.</b></p> <p>12 Q. The jury have heard, and I want to ask you about the</p> <p>13 fact that Anthony also worked as an escort during the</p> <p>14 time you knew him.</p> <p>15 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>16 Q. First of all, were you aware that this was something he</p> <p>17 was doing throughout those four years or was there</p> <p>18 a period when, as far as you knew, it started?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I think -- I knew pretty much quite early on. So</b></p> <p>20 <b>I think maybe he had been doing it for a couple of weeks</b></p> <p>21 <b>and then he told me about it.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Was it something -- a part of his life, that he was</p> <p>23 fairly open with you about or not?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, really open about it. We spoke about it all the</b></p> <p>25 <b>time.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>	<p>1 Q. Can you tell us, as far as you knew, where Anthony used</p> <p>2 to meet his clients, whether it was more often, for</p> <p>3 example, at his home or at a hotel or at his clients'</p> <p>4 houses?</p> <p>5 <b>A. I think all three. So sometimes there was a hotel,</b></p> <p>6 <b>sometimes it would be a client's house, but maybe he</b></p> <p>7 <b>would meet them in public first, like in a pub or</b></p> <p>8 <b>something, and I know some occasions it was in like</b></p> <p>9 <b>where he lived as well.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Did he tend to have regular clients who he saw time</p> <p>11 after time or were these clients one off or was it</p> <p>12 a mixture?</p> <p>13 <b>A. A mixture. I think a couple of regular clients and then</b></p> <p>14 <b>others just one offs.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Did he talk to you about how much money he was making,</p> <p>16 about how much he was charging?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Can you give us an idea of what he generally would</p> <p>19 charge?</p> <p>20 <b>A. It would depend. It would be different, depending on</b></p> <p>21 <b>who the client was. So some, maybe, he would go for</b></p> <p>22 <b>a couple of hours and get £200, £400. Other times it</b></p> <p>23 <b>could be quite a bit more than that and sometimes maybe</b></p> <p>24 <b>a bit less.</b></p> <p>25 Q. All right.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>
<p>1 Q. How did Anthony find clients?</p> <p>2 <b>A. How did he source them?</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes.</p> <p>4 <b>A. I think he would do it through -- I think sometimes it</b></p> <p>5 <b>might have ended up being through Grindr, but more often</b></p> <p>6 <b>than not it would be through a different website, but he</b></p> <p>7 <b>would never tell me the actual name of the websites,</b></p> <p>8 <b>because he knew that like I could then go on the website</b></p> <p>9 <b>and find him and then like make fun of him or whatever.</b></p> <p>10 <b>So he would tell me stuff but he wouldn't want me to</b></p> <p>11 <b>actually go on the website. So at the time I didn't</b></p> <p>12 <b>know the names of the websites.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Just give us a idea, if you can, Ms Dunning, of how</p> <p>14 often Anthony worked as an escort -- how often he met</p> <p>15 clients, was it something that he did a lot or</p> <p>16 occasionally?</p> <p>17 <b>A. It was quite sporadic, so it would depend on the time.</b></p> <p>18 <b>There could be months and nothing. It would usually be</b></p> <p>19 <b>maybe getting towards the end of his student loan,</b></p> <p>20 <b>haven't got any money or something comes up that you</b></p> <p>21 <b>need money and he would do it. So maybe at certain</b></p> <p>22 <b>points he would be doing it fairly frequently and then</b></p> <p>23 <b>at some points he wouldn't be doing it for months.</b></p> <p>24 <b>Yes, I can't remember exactly, but it was kind of</b></p> <p>25 <b>sporadic.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. In one of your statements, Ms Dunning, you said that</p> <p>3 Anthony was -- these are your words -- "very picky" on</p> <p>4 who he met. Can you explain what you meant by that?</p> <p>5 <b>A. So he wasn't like desperately looking for work. He</b></p> <p>6 <b>would kind of be choosy as to when he would take</b></p> <p>7 <b>a client. So, for example, if he was getting messages</b></p> <p>8 <b>from someone, especially when he lived with me, he would</b></p> <p>9 <b>be like, "Ah, I've got a message from this guy" and</b></p> <p>10 <b>would tell me about it, so it would either be -- I don't</b></p> <p>11 <b>know, he would have to like somewhat like the picture of</b></p> <p>12 <b>them or be interested in the amount of money or, I don't</b></p> <p>13 <b>know, be wary of the things they were saying, like if</b></p> <p>14 <b>they had -- I think there was one occasion where someone</b></p> <p>15 <b>said ... they kind of made reference to drugs or chemsex</b></p> <p>16 <b>or something, and he didn't know what that meant and</b></p> <p>17 <b>then asked me and then we googled it and then he was</b></p> <p>18 <b>like, "Oh God, no, this is like a weird person, I am not</b></p> <p>19 <b>going to go there".</b></p> <p>20 <b>Yes, so if there were any like red flags or things</b></p> <p>21 <b>that worried him about something someone was saying, he</b></p> <p>22 <b>would just squash it and would not go.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Did he have a routine that he used to protect himself</p> <p>24 when he did go to meet clients, involving giving you</p> <p>25 details of where he was going and so on?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, so usually he would give the address of where he</b>  2 <b>was going, the name that the person had given him, if</b>  3 <b>the person had like given an email address or a phone</b>  4 <b>number, he would send that as well, and then usually he</b>  5 <b>would message when he was on the way there and then</b>  6 <b>usually we would like maybe get a message and</b>  7 <b>(Inaudible) in the toilet or something, "I am here, it</b>  8 <b>is fine", and then maybe after a fewer hours later, when</b>  9 <b>he has left or something.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Was that something he did some times, most of the time,  11 every time?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Most of the time.</b></p> <p>13 Q. I am going to come in a moment to ask you, as I said,  14 some more details about what happened in June 2014, but  15 before I do that, again, let me just ask you another  16 general question about Anthony's drug taking.  17 First of all, socially, did he take drugs with you  18 and your other friends?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Very, very occasionally.</b></p> <p>20 Q. What sort of drugs did he take then?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Occasionally maybe smoke a bit of cannabis and I think</b>  22 <b>less than a handful of times had taken cocaine and</b>  23 <b>ecstasy.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Did he talk to you about poppers?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes, he had poppers, which I suppose maybe he took them</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 <b>no one has got £800 for one night if they live in</b>  2 <b>Barking, like it is not a fancy area of London. Like it</b>  3 <b>seems a little bit too good to be true if they are</b>  4 <b>offering that amount of money.</b></p> <p>5 <b>And he agreed, I think we had done like a Google</b>  6 <b>search, a crime search on the area, on the address, and</b>  7 <b>it was like he realised, okay, it is not like</b>  8 <b>an affluent area.</b></p> <p>9 <b>And then the picture, I remember he showed me</b>  10 <b>a picture --</b></p> <p>11 Q. I am going to ask you about the picture in a moment.</p> <p>12 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>13 Q. You have said the figure of £800, was there any attempt  14 by the person we know was Stephen Port, although he was  15 using the name Joe Dean at the time, to negotiate or to  16 suggest a lower price?</p> <p>17 <b>A. No, this was what was a bit suspicious as well.</b>  18 <b>I think -- I can't remember, I think Anthony had made</b>  19 <b>the first statement of £800 and who we now know is</b>  20 <b>Stephen Port didn't question or try and knock it down at</b>  21 <b>all, and then Anthony actually said to him -- I think he</b>  22 <b>lied about the job he had or something, and then</b>  23 <b>Stephen Port lied and said that he didn't live in</b>  24 <b>Barking, he was just house sitting for a friend who was</b>  25 <b>away on holiday somewhere, because Anthony had mentioned</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>
<p>1 <b>a bit more often, but not a lot. But they were usually</b>  2 <b>just bought from a local corner shop.</b></p> <p>3 Q. What about when he was working as an escort, Ms Dunning,  4 did you have an understanding of whether he used drugs  5 on those occasions?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Probably poppers. You know, he usually wouldn't take</b>  7 <b>any drugs if he was meeting a stranger. He might have</b>  8 <b>a couple of drinks, a couple of beers or something, but,</b>  9 <b>yes, usually he would be like sober.</b></p> <p>10 Q. I want to move on then to ask you about the events in  11 June 2014, starting with Sunday, 15 June. The jury have  12 heard a lot about Thursday, the 19th, which is, as we  13 know, the day when Anthony's body was found.  14 The weekend before that, Sunday the 15th, is it  15 right that you were with Anthony that day, you spent  16 some time with him?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Were you actually with him on that day when he had some  19 communication with a person we now know as Stephen Port?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Can you tell us what that communication involved?</p> <p>22 <b>A. He had received a message through an escorting site. He</b>  23 <b>wouldn't tell me the name of the site at the time. It</b>  24 <b>was a guy offering I think about £800 for one night and</b>  25 <b>he lived in Barking and the first thing I said was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>	<p>1 <b>like, "How do you have this much money if you live in</b>  2 <b>somewhere not that affluent?"</b></p> <p>3 Q. You have said that you were -- I don't want to put words  4 in your mouth, but the words you used were "too good to  5 be true", is that something you discussed with Anthony  6 and was he also on edge, well, suspicious or wary about  7 this approach?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes. I think he kind of knew deep down it was a bit too</b>  9 <b>good to be true, but then I suppose, I don't know, maybe</b>  10 <b>he believed the story that, okay, this guy doesn't live</b>  11 <b>there, he is just house sitting for a friend, and then</b>  12 <b>I believe he sent a fake name like Joe Dean and a date</b>  13 <b>of birth and phone number and Anthony just thought,</b>  14 <b>although anyone can give those fake details, I think he</b>  15 <b>just thought, okay, he will be fine, like a little bit</b>  16 <b>suspicious but he thought it would be okay.</b></p> <p>17 Q. You mentioned a few minutes ago a photograph. Is it  18 right that the person we know was Stephen Port, at the  19 time using the name Joe Dean, sent a photograph to  20 Anthony. Was that because Anthony had asked for  21 a photograph or not? Maybe you don't know.</p> <p>22 <b>A. I can't remember. It might have been a photo that was</b>  23 <b>on his profile as part of the site or it might have been</b>  24 <b>sent on request. I can't remember.</b></p> <p>25 Q. You certainly describe in your statement that Anthony</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

<p>1 showed you that photograph?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>3 Q. It may not matter very much, but can you remember</p> <p>4 whether that was at the same time on that Sunday or</p> <p>5 later or can you now not remember?</p> <p>6 <b>A. It was on the Sunday.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Was it just the two of you there at the time or was</p> <p>8 Kiera Brennan with you as well? Or again can you not</p> <p>9 remember?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Kiera was with us.</b></p> <p>11 Q. All right.</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes, it was Anthony, Kiera and me.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Did you look at the photo carefully, did it make</p> <p>14 an impression on you?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I think we were laughing and we were like this guy is</b></p> <p>16 <b>not that attractive, just a bit ugly and we kind of knew</b></p> <p>17 <b>there was something up with the hair, which obviously</b></p> <p>18 <b>later we realised was a wig, but yeah.</b></p> <p>19 Q. That was the Sunday. Did you see Anthony again in the</p> <p>20 next few days?</p> <p>21 <b>A. No. I think that Sunday was -- yeah, that Sunday was</b></p> <p>22 <b>the last time seeing him and then we had continued -- we</b></p> <p>23 <b>had stayed in contact through WhatsApp, but then we were</b></p> <p>24 <b>separate.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Yes, so you stayed in touch. You mentioned a few</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>	<p>1 a message like that?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes. We had discussed before he went -- so I had just</b></p> <p>3 <b>started working at a bar in Soho and he was going to</b></p> <p>4 <b>come and meet me at the end of my shift the next day,</b></p> <p>5 <b>and I think I knew he was staying -- possibly staying</b></p> <p>6 <b>over in Barking one night, so I was expecting to see him</b></p> <p>7 <b>the next day or get a message to arrange exactly where</b></p> <p>8 <b>we were going to meet and then I didn't hear anything</b></p> <p>9 <b>and I couldn't get through to him.</b></p> <p>10 Q. This would have been the Wednesday; is that right?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, I think so. I think so, yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. You heard nothing from him that day. Were you</p> <p>13 concerned?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Then the next day, the Thursday, and I think we will see</p> <p>16 it was that day that you went to the police station</p> <p>17 towards the end of that day, presumably you were even</p> <p>18 more concerned when you didn't hear from Anthony on that</p> <p>19 day either?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, on the first day I put it down to, okay, maybe he</b></p> <p>21 <b>has been awake all night, maybe he had a few drinks and</b></p> <p>22 <b>he is hungover, he is probably sleeping the day away.</b></p> <p>23 <b>It wouldn't be uncommon for him to like sleep pretty</b></p> <p>24 <b>late or sleep through the afternoon, so once the</b></p> <p>25 <b>Wednesday had passed and it got to Thursday and I still</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p>
<p>1 minutes ago that practice he had of sending you the</p> <p>2 details of where he was going. Is that something he did</p> <p>3 on this occasion?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes. He had sent -- so he had sent me the name Joe Dean</b></p> <p>5 <b>and date of birth and the address that he was going to,</b></p> <p>6 <b>and then, when he actually went, I think -- I can't</b></p> <p>7 <b>remember if I had got a message when he was there.</b></p> <p>8 <b>I don't think I did, because I think at the time I was</b></p> <p>9 <b>working, I was working when he had left but I know that</b></p> <p>10 <b>I think he had messaged Ellie when he was there.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Yes, well we will hear some more evidence, as you say,</p> <p>12 about other texts. But you were aware, in any event,</p> <p>13 you say you were working but you were aware that he was</p> <p>14 going to Barking on that Tuesday evening, Tuesday, the</p> <p>15 17th?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, I remember messaging him and speaking with him as</b></p> <p>17 <b>he was preparing to go, so before he had left. But</b></p> <p>18 <b>I can't remember if I had actually spoke to him when he</b></p> <p>19 <b>arrived.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Yes.</p> <p>21 <b>A. I think it was just before he had left.</b></p> <p>22 Q. All right.</p> <p>23 Then the next day, from what you say, you might have</p> <p>24 been expecting to get a message from him saying that he</p> <p>25 was leaving Barking. Were you expecting to get</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p>	<p>1 <b>hadn't heard anything, then I was worried.</b></p> <p>2 Q. I am going to ask that a document is brought up on</p> <p>3 screen, Ms Dunning, and let's hope you can see it too.</p> <p>4 For the jury, it is in bundle B/1, so the large jury</p> <p>5 bundle and it is at tab 2. It is part of the CRIS,</p> <p>6 which we are familiar with now, and it is internal</p> <p>7 page 67.</p> <p>8 For the screen then, it is IPC35, page 67.</p> <p>9 Ms Dunning, we are now on Thursday, 19 June, the</p> <p>10 jury have heard a lot of evidence now about how</p> <p>11 Anthony's body was in fact discovered early in that</p> <p>12 morning and the things that happened for the rest of the</p> <p>13 day. We can see here, this is an entry in a police</p> <p>14 record that was made -- it looks like it was made at</p> <p>15 9.00, or 9.24 on that day. When we read it, and I am</p> <p>16 going to read it out, we see that actually you had gone</p> <p>17 to Golders Green police station at about 6.30 in the</p> <p>18 evening. Does that sound about right from your memory?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I am just going to read this through, Ms Dunning and</p> <p>21 then ask you some questions about it and of course if it</p> <p>22 doesn't feel like it represents what you did and said</p> <p>23 then you will tell us.</p> <p>24 It reads:</p> <p>25 "Ms China Dunning attended Golders Green base at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>

<p>1 1830 hours and spoke to PC Bowers with regard to 2 concerns for her friend Anthony Walgate, who she had not 3 heard from for two days which was very unusual. 4 "She stated none of his friends had heard from him 5 either since Tuesday, 17 June. He texts/messages his 6 friends very regularly. 7 "Ms Dunning informed of Mr Walgate's death and 8 provided the following details. 9 "She has known him for around four years when they 10 went to Barnet College together and now attend Middlesex 11 University. She confirmed Walgate was gay and worked as 12 a prostitute for male clients. He used Grindr to meet 13 men and also an unknown website to advertise his 14 prostitution services. Ms Dunning believes Walgate had 15 been doing this for around three years. She confirmed 16 that he had never come to any harm that she knew of as 17 part of his job. 18 "The last time Ms Dunning saw Walgate was on Sunday, 19 15 June 2014. On Sunday night Walgate received 20 a message from a Joe Dean who enquired as to whether 21 Walgate could do an overnight stay and how much this 22 would cost. Walgate told him £800 and Dean immediately 23 agreed. Walgate requested his name, date of birth and 24 address for safety. This was given as Joe Dean, date of 25 birth: 2 February 1986, 72 St Ann's Road, IG11 7AF."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 down here, was that based on your memory of having seen 2 that photograph? 3 <b>A. Yes.</b> 4 Q. Let's read on: 5 "Ms Dunning stated Walgate was nervous about the 6 meeting with Joe Dean as he had immediately agreed to 7 the fee, which is very unusual. Over Monday and Tuesday 8 Walgate was messaging his friends. 9 "At around 2200 hours on Tuesday, 17 June, 10 Ms Dunning said Eleanor Green messaged Walgate and said 11 he couldn't talk because he was about to go to a job, 12 believed to be meeting Joe Dean. No one had any further 13 contact with Walgate, which raised concerns as he 14 usually leaves his clients around 8.00 the next morning 15 and tells his friends he is okay. 16 "After providing the above details Ms Dunning went 17 with officers to Walgate's home address, as she only 18 knew it by sight [then the address was written down 19 there]. 20 It is described as: 21 "... a multi-occupancy address and Walgate's room 22 was on the top floor and the last on the right. It was 23 locked, the door was slightly warped." 24 Then there is a reference to Kiera Brennan attending 25 the police station. We will ask her about that but she</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p>
<p>1 Pausing there, Ms Dunning, this was all information, 2 was it, that you provided to the police that evening? 3 <b>A. Correct, yes.</b> 4 Q. These details about Joe Dean were the details that 5 Anthony had forwarded on to you? 6 <b>A. Yes.</b> 7 Q. Just reading on: 8 "For safety reasons Walgate forwarded this message 9 to Ms Dunning. Joe Dean told Walgate (all via messages) 10 that it was not his address and he was house sitting for 11 friends in South Africa. 12 "Joe Dean also sent a photo which was of a white 13 male, 28 to 30 years with possible acne scars. He was 14 of a skinny muscular build and he had spikey blonde 15 hair. It was a selfie-style photo with his top off." 16 Just pausing again, Ms Dunning. You had on your 17 phone presumably the details of Joe Dean's name and date 18 of birth and address and so on and that was how you were 19 able to give them to the police? 20 <b>A. Yes.</b> 21 Q. Did you have a copy of the photograph on your phone or 22 not? 23 <b>A. No, it wasn't sent to me, he showed me it in person off 24 his laptop screen.</b> 25 Q. The description that I have just read and that's written</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>	<p>1 did come, did she, to the police station that evening, 2 although not quite at the same time as you. She joined 3 you there, is that right? 4 <b>A. Yes, she joined -- yes.</b> 5 Q. Just the references towards the end to the home address, 6 did the police ask you for Anthony's home address? 7 <b>A. Yes. I mean I can't remember exactly how it happened. 8 I mean I think I just mentioned that he lived like 9 a short distance from the station where I was reporting 10 him missing and then the officer that I spoke to in the 11 station sent or called two other officers to meet me and 12 then I walked them to the address.</b> 13 Q. You just walked round there to show them where it was; 14 is that right? 15 <b>A. Yes, and then we went inside as well. Did we go inside? 16 I think --</b> 17 Q. Just judging by that -- 18 <b>A. I think it was the following day we went inside 19 possibly.</b> 20 Q. I am going to ask you about that. 21 <b>A. Sorry, yes.</b> 22 Q. But it certainly looks as though from the note we have 23 just read that you may have gone inside the building but 24 you couldn't get inside Anthony's room, on that 25 occasion, at least.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. I think it is right that you then had a fair bit of</p> <p>3 contact with the police over the next few days,</p> <p>4 Ms Dunning?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Was there one officer who you spoke to more than others</p> <p>7 or who you knew was in charge of the case?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I think it was O'Donnell.</b></p> <p>9 Q. I am going to ask you about some of the things that</p> <p>10 happened, but in general terms how was your relationship</p> <p>11 with Mr O'Donnell at that stage?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Fine. I mean we were in fairly frequent contact asking</b></p> <p>13 <b>questions. At this point we really had no idea what was</b></p> <p>14 <b>going on. Yes, at this point it was okay.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Let's just look at a -- quickly, so we can see the</p> <p>16 narrative of what happened, a couple more references in</p> <p>17 this same document.</p> <p>18 First of all, if we can look at page 73, this is</p> <p>19 going to be brought up on screen, Ms Dunning. The</p> <p>20 reference we just looked at was you at the police</p> <p>21 station on the Thursday evening. If we look at the</p> <p>22 bottom of this page, we see a reference on the 22nd, so</p> <p>23 that is the Sunday. In summary it seems that you went</p> <p>24 again to Anthony's accommodation with police officers</p> <p>25 but, once again, you were not able to get in because the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Why were you asked to go along on that occasion; do you</p> <p>3 remember?</p> <p>4 <b>A. They wanted me to see if the room looked like the same</b></p> <p>5 <b>as it usually did, and if anything seemed to be missing.</b></p> <p>6 <b>And they also showed me a picture of Stephen Port to ask</b></p> <p>7 <b>me if this was who I had seen a picture of, if this was</b></p> <p>8 <b>the Joe Dean person.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Taking those two in turn, you were asked to go along in</p> <p>10 order to see if anything was missing and did you look at</p> <p>11 the room and what was in it?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes. They were already in the room and had been moving</b></p> <p>13 <b>and packing, bagging away some stuff when I arrived, so</b></p> <p>14 <b>it was messy but, as far as I could tell, there wasn't</b></p> <p>15 <b>anything missing.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Just if we can look, there is a paragraph that starts on</p> <p>17 the bottom of the page that we have. It says:</p> <p>18 "Ms Dunning also states that occasionally [then</p> <p>19 there is a reference which is referring to Anthony]</p> <p>20 would bring clients back to his room. She didn't know</p> <p>21 how often."</p> <p>22 Then if we can carry on over the page:</p> <p>23 "To her knowledge he didn't see clients very often,</p> <p>24 just occasionally."</p> <p>25 Is that more or less what you have told us this</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>
<p>1 door to his room was locked.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Does that accord with your memory?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Just, if we can go over the page, please, there is</p> <p>6 a record of your conversation with the police officers</p> <p>7 on that day. If we can just look at the top there,</p> <p>8 there is a paragraph saying, "She also ..." that is you.</p> <p>9 The record here is you also made reference to the</p> <p>10 fact that Anthony would take a pair of fabric scissors</p> <p>11 and a small knife with him when he met his clients, for</p> <p>12 protection.</p> <p>13 That right, is it?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes, I remember him mentioning he would sometimes have</b></p> <p>15 <b>these as like a weapon, in case.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Just moving on in the story, if we can turn on in this</p> <p>17 document to page 83, please, the bottom half of this</p> <p>18 page. The entry is headed the 26th, but we see it is</p> <p>19 about something that happened on Wednesday, 25 June, so</p> <p>20 we are now in the middle of the week after Anthony's</p> <p>21 body was found. This was another trip to Anthony's flat</p> <p>22 and it appears, or it appears that by this stage the</p> <p>23 police had managed to get hold of a key to Anthony's</p> <p>24 room from the letting agents. Is that how you remember</p> <p>25 it?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 morning?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Then you say:</p> <p>4 "She also stated that Anthony often kept knives</p> <p>5 tucked around the edge of his bed for safety in case he</p> <p>6 brought clients home, but from a cursory search these</p> <p>7 were not evident."</p> <p>8 But in fact there was not a more detailed search</p> <p>9 undertaken.</p> <p>10 Are we building a picture, Ms Dunning, of Anthony</p> <p>11 being a fairly cautious person when it came to meeting</p> <p>12 clients?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, he tried to be.</b></p> <p>14 Q. The next paragraph is the one which deals with that</p> <p>15 other matter that you have mentioned and, as you say, it</p> <p>16 seems that while you were at Anthony's room, is that</p> <p>17 right, you were shown a photograph by one of the police</p> <p>18 officers?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. What did they ask you and what did you say to them?</p> <p>21 <b>A. They asked me if this was the same person that Anthony</b></p> <p>22 <b>had shown me a picture of, the Joe Dean person, and</b></p> <p>23 <b>I said I was about, like, 97 per cent sure that that was</b></p> <p>24 <b>the same person, but they looked a bit different, but</b></p> <p>25 <b>I was pretty sure it was the same person.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

<p>1 Q. It wasn't, just to be clear, actually the very same 2 photograph?</p> <p>3 <b>A. No, no.</b></p> <p>4 Q. I think we will hear that the photo you were shown was 5 a police photograph. What is written down here is the 6 same as what you are saying now, which is that you told 7 them you were 97 per cent sure that it was the same 8 person.</p> <p>9 Thank you, we can take that down.</p> <p>10 That was 25 June. It is right, isn't it, that 11 a couple of weeks after that, on 8 July or thereabouts, 12 you were asked to provide a formal statement to the 13 police, and this time it was an officer called 14 Mr Slaymaker who met you and who took that statement. 15 Do you remember that?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. The statement, just so that the jury know, is in fact in 18 the bundle. Let's just -- I am not going to go to it, 19 because in fact most of the content of it I have already 20 been through with you. But you did give that statement. 21 Do you have a memory now of speaking to Mr Slaymaker and 22 making that statement?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes. I remember that we initially met in a coffee shop 24 in Barnet and then eventually it was too busy, so we 25 moved into the police station and, again, it was just</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 about it.</p> <p>2 If we can turn forward please to page 33 within this 3 document. This is an entry -- you can take it from me, 4 the date is slightly cut off but you can take it from me 5 that it is 21 September 2014. That is the date. We 6 have now gone a couple of months, or a bit more than 7 that, on from 8 July. The entry reads as follows, made 8 by Constable Slaymaker:</p> <p>9 "I called China back and she advised that she had 10 spoken to Sarah ..."</p> <p>11 That "Sarah" would be Sarah Sak, Anthony's mother, 12 is that right?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes, I think so.</b></p> <p>14 Q. "... she had spoken to Sarah and that the toxicology had 15 come back with no drugs in his system. I corrected her 16 stating that I had said there was drugs found in the 17 system, but no trace of cocaine or [I think it is 18 probably heroin], we were awaiting pathologist to [not 19 sure what the next word is, but the next sentence is the 20 one that is perhaps important] ... China mentioned that 21 if GHB was found, she does not think Anthony would take 22 that of own accord."</p> <p>23 Is that something that you said to Mr Slaymaker in 24 about September 2014?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes. Yes, I was aware that it is a common date rape</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>
<p>1 <b>generally going over how I knew Anthony, my relationship 2 with him and then the lead up to what happened.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Yes. I want to ask you about another topic now, which 4 is conversations you had with the police about GHB and 5 Anthony possibly having taken GHB. There is nothing in 6 the statement that you made on 8 July about GHB, 7 Ms Dunning.</p> <p>8 I want to show you another document and then ask you 9 some questions then.</p> <p>10 The document I would like to show you, for the jury 11 it is behind tab 52 of the jury bundle. I can't 12 remember whether that is in the first volume of B or the 13 second volume. It is in the second volume of B.</p> <p>14 For the screen, it is IPC78, please.</p> <p>15 Ms Dunning, we can see this document is called 16 a family liaison log and you were aware, I think, that 17 it was Detective Constable Slaymaker who had that job of 18 family liaison officers at this time?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I don't imagine he showed you the notes that he was 21 making but I think you have probably seen some of these 22 notes since, is that right?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. I just want to ask you about one of the entries, or show 25 you one of the entries and then ask you some questions</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>	<p>1 <b>drug and fairly dangerous and lethal, and also hard to 2 trace in the body. So it was the first thing I thought 3 of.</b></p> <p>4 Q. My next question, Ms Dunning, and it may be that you 5 cannot remember, after all we are talking about what 6 were very upsetting events for you more than seven years 7 ago, but can you remember whether you had mentioned the 8 subject of GHB to DC Slaymaker or anyone else in the 9 police before September 2014?</p> <p>10 <b>A. I can't remember.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Do you think you said it, or had conversations along 12 these lines with police officers more than once?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Tell us more then about those other occasions, or --</p> <p>15 <b>A. I felt it had been mentioned more than once. I feel 16 like there was a conversation about: is it possible to 17 test for it? I can't pinpoint exactly who I spoke to or 18 when though.</b></p> <p>19 Q. It is not surprising that you cannot remember all these 20 details now, Ms Dunning, but just help us and help the 21 jury with what the message you feel that you were trying 22 to get across to the police was in these conversations?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I was convinced that the death -- that Anthony's death 24 was suspicious, I knew that he wouldn't have -- I just 25 knew that he hadn't taken drugs himself and overdosed,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>



<p>1 and I was convinced it was the actions of Stephen Port, 2 or at the time who I thought was Joe Dean, and, yes, 3 I was convinced that he had had his drink spiked or 4 something and that it was suspicious.</p> <p>5 Q. Were you making those points clear to the police at the 6 time?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. What was it that led you to think that Anthony wouldn't 9 have taken GHB?</p> <p>10 A. Because we discussed drugs fairly frequently and I think 11 I know that -- I knew that he had never taken it before, 12 none of us ever had, and -- but we had heard about it or 13 knew about it, I know I had heard about it through other 14 people and we were all of the opinion that, like, we 15 would never risk something like that, it is really 16 dangerous, like very easy to overdose, like super 17 dangerous. I just knew he wouldn't, especially not if 18 he was going to try a drug for the first time, he just 19 wouldn't do it with a complete stranger who was 20 a client. I just knew he absolutely wouldn't do it.</p> <p>21 Q. Were these the sort of points that you were making to 22 the police?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, I was really clear about it.</p> <p>24 Q. How did you feel they responded to or received these 25 points that you were making to them?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 33</p>	<p>1 Q. Why did you go?</p> <p>2 A. Because I knew this person was responsible for my 3 friend's death and I wanted to see who it was and what 4 was going to happen.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you go on your own or with anyone else?</p> <p>6 A. With Kiera. And also with Sammy Sak.</p> <p>7 Q. Who is?</p> <p>8 A. This is Anthony's mum's husband.</p> <p>9 Q. You went to court, and I think it is right that perhaps 10 while you were waiting for the hearing to start you saw 11 Stephen Port?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Were you sitting close to him or something like that?</p> <p>14 A. A short distance down the corridor, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. You also, while you were at court, met Detective 16 Sergeant O'Donnell, who you have mentioned before?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Was that the first time you had actually met him?</p> <p>19 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you have a conversation with him about the case and 21 the investigation while you were at Snaresbrook Crown 22 Court that day?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. I have seen a witness statement where you go into some 25 detail about what you discussed with Sergeant O'Donnell</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 35</p>
<p>1 A. They received the information professionally, but I was 2 always aware that maybe they might have come to the 3 assumption that, like -- you know, he was a young, gay, 4 sex worker and I just thought they would probably 5 instantly assume that, yes, he probably takes drugs as 6 well or that he would be willing to or that maybe he 7 would be -- you know, take the risk or something.</p> <p>8 I just wanted to convince them that they should not 9 hold that stereotype, that is not what his character 10 was.</p> <p>11 Q. How did they respond when you tried to convince them of 12 that?</p> <p>13 A. They were just like, "Right, okay", just polite. They 14 didn't -- they didn't try and -- they didn't put it 15 across that they had the opinion otherwise, that he had 16 done something.</p> <p>17 Q. Let me move on and ask, as I said I would, some 18 questions about the trial, or the hearing at any rate, 19 in Snaresbrook Crown Court, several months later in 20 March 2015.</p> <p>21 This, as the jury have heard, was the occasion where 22 in fact Stephen Port pleaded guilty to perverting the 23 course of justice and was sentenced. You went to the 24 court that day, did you?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 34</p>	<p>1 on that day.</p> <p>2 First of all, did you talk to him about getting 3 downloads that might help with the investigation?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. I had discussed looking into Anthony's computer 5 and basically drawing the link between the fact that 6 Anthony was going there as, like, and that Stephen Port 7 was a client and it wasn't -- basically to prove that he 8 was lying about what he said. When I said this to him, 9 he just said, "Oh, there are only two people that know 10 what really happened that night and it is quite 11 an expensive and long process to do this with 12 a computer". So the point he was putting across to me 13 was basically, yes, we cannot really do that, you just 14 need to get over it now.</p> <p>15 Q. What you have written in your statement about what 16 Mr O'Donnell said was that he said:</p> <p>17 "We can all have our assumptions, but there were two 18 people there that night and one is dead. You need to 19 let it go, you are not going to find out."</p> <p>20 Was it words to that effect that he said to you?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. What was your --</p> <p>23 A. Yes, I think so.</p> <p>24 Q. What was your reaction when he said that?</p> <p>25 A. I think I was a bit surprised and annoyed. Because it</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 36</p>

<p>1 kind of, at that stage, you just kind of trust the 2 authority and you think, okay, well this is all that is 3 going to happen now, we are never going to prove like 4 anything further, they have basically said they are not 5 willing to do any more to prove that this man is more 6 responsible for Anthony's death.</p> <p>7 Q. You said that the reason you went was because you 8 believed that Stephen Port was responsible for Anthony's 9 death. Did you in fact say that very thing to 10 DS O'Donnell that day?</p> <p>11 <b>A. I would have said words to that effect.</b></p> <p>12 Q. What words --</p> <p>13 <b>A. I can't remember exactly what I would have said, but --</b> 14 <b>well, we knew he was lying. I think in court, when he</b> 15 <b>was charged with perverting the course of justice, he</b> 16 <b>had tried to say that Anthony -- they were just meeting</b> 17 <b>each other as friends, there was no money, there was no</b> 18 <b>exchange of money agreed and he tried to imply that</b> 19 <b>Anthony kept on going to the bathroom to take drugs or</b> 20 <b>something. We knew it was all lies and O'Donnell knew</b> 21 <b>from what we had said that it was a lie too, or at least</b> 22 <b>likely to be a lie.</b></p> <p>23 <b>Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. What was his response, his reaction, his response when 25 you put these things to him, was it the point you have</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 Q. It's very hard to know where to look, but I think if 2 I look into that camera you can see me. I think it is 3 actually good afternoon where you are.</p> <p>4 I am a barrister asking questions on behalf of 5 Anthony's family and other families of Stephen Port's 6 victims. Anthony's dad is actually in court with me 7 today, his mum is on the way down here.</p> <p>8 Just two very brief points of detail, if I may.</p> <p>9 Picking up exactly where we left off, you are at court, 10 at the trial, as it was, in fact a guilty plea, of 11 Stephen Port for perverting the course of justice, yes. 12 You gave a witness statement to the IPCC in March 2017. 13 Do you recall giving that statement?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. In that statement -- I am looking for everyone's benefit 16 here, it is actually IPC320 at pages 5 and 6. You were 17 recalling your conversation with Detective Sergeant 18 O'Donnell. I just want to put what it is you said at 19 the time in 2017 in this statement -- it is up on the 20 screen now, so it is actually the last paragraph on that 21 statement, beginning, "The next time we saw police", 22 yes?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I can't see it. I mean I can see the statement, but it</b> 24 <b>is not big enough that I can read it.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Fair enough. I will read it out to you and I am sure if</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>
<p>1 already explained to us that he just said, "well, there 2 is nothing we can do"?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, basically, that is it now, you know, there is not</b> 4 <b>much more we can do, you just kind of have to get over</b> 5 <b>the fact that you are not going to find this stuff out.</b></p> <p>6 <b>MR O'CONNOR: Yes, thank you very much, Ms Dunning.</b> 7 <b>Those are all the questions I am going to ask you.</b> 8 <b>It may be that some of the other people in the room have</b> 9 <b>questions for you. Thank you.</b></p> <p>10 MR STOATE: Madam, I am just going to ask Mr Walgate if 11 there are any questions he has arising, is that all 12 right?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Is it okay if I pause for one minute?</b></p> <p>14 THE CORONER: Sorry, Ms Dunning, did you say you wanted 15 a quick break?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, I just need to go for one minute, is that okay?</b></p> <p>17 THE CORONER: Yes, of course.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Thank you. One second. (Pause)</b> 19 <b>Hello.</b></p> <p>20 THE CORONER: There are going to be more questions for you 21 Ms Dunning. 22 Questions from MR STOATE</p> <p>23 MR STOATE: Good morning, Ms Dunning, can you see and hear 24 me?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 anyone wants me to correct anything or say anything else 2 they will do. That paragraph says:</p> <p>3 "The next time we saw the police in person was at 4 the trial. Arriving at court Port was there opposite 5 us. O'Donnell asked us who we were and said okay when 6 we told him."</p> <p>7 When you say "we", who do you mean by we?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Myself, Kiera, and Sammy Sak.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Kiera being one of Anthony's friends and Sarah being his 10 mum?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Sammy Sak, Sarah's husband.</b></p> <p>12 Q. I have you, Sammy.</p> <p>13 It is quite unclear where I am standing, I'm sorry, 14 ma'am, it is a bit echoey here:</p> <p>15 "We asked if we could speak to him when there was 16 a break, because we had concerns."</p> <p>17 Then it is just this what you say in your statement. 18 I just want to pick up with you here, you say this in 19 the statement:</p> <p>20 "It seemed they had just taken what Port said as 21 right." 22 Yes?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. What did you mean by that?</p> <p>25 <b>A. It was kind of like Port's explanation in court that day</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

<p>1 was just enough for them to be like okay, case closed.</p> <p>2 I feel like they probably knew that there was more to</p> <p>3 it, but, as they had said to me, there are only two</p> <p>4 people that know what happened that night and one of</p> <p>5 them is dead and we are not going to find out, just let</p> <p>6 it be.</p> <p>7 Q. Your statement carries on as follows:</p> <p>8 "Port had indicated Anthony had taken drugs himself.</p> <p>9 I remember I asked to have the laptop and phone records</p> <p>10 checked and said to him you will be able to see</p> <p>11 O'Donnell said it was a very expensive procedure."</p> <p>12 Just pausing there, he was referring, was he, to the</p> <p>13 checking of the laptops?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. "That they were not willing to do that. We asked</p> <p>16 whether they checked if Port went to work."</p> <p>17 Then this statement, and you will forgive my</p> <p>18 language but you are pretty clear in your statement what</p> <p>19 you say:</p> <p>20 "We said, 'This guy is dodgy as fuck, he has done</p> <p>21 something to Anthony'."</p> <p>22 Is that sort of word for word or what you said,</p> <p>23 roughly what you said?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, sounds about right.</b></p> <p>25 Q. It might be obvious, but can you make it clear to us,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, as far as I remember.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Asides the officers who took you to Anthony's room in</p> <p>3 June, I don't think from your evidence that you met any</p> <p>4 other police officers at all, is that right?</p> <p>5 <b>A. No, I don't think I did.</b></p> <p>6 Q. I think you have suggested there may have been another</p> <p>7 officer at the guilty plea, at Port's guilty plea, but</p> <p>8 that he didn't really speak and you didn't really speak</p> <p>9 to him. Is that right?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Do you remember, Ms Dunning, that trainee Detective</p> <p>12 Constable Slaymaker was made the family liaison officer</p> <p>13 for Mr Walgate's family?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yeah, I think so.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Do you remember that?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, I remember him being a point of contact.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Yes, and I think in fact, if we look at the records, you</p> <p>18 were given his mobile telephone number as well. Do you</p> <p>19 recall that?</p> <p>20 <b>A. I think -- I mean I don't remember being given his</b></p> <p>21 <b>number, but I think he was a point of contact.</b></p> <p>22 Q. I can go back to the records if I need to, but you</p> <p>23 remember having some conversations with him, yes?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Asides those two officers, do you recollect speaking to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>
<p>1 please, what did you mean by "dodgy as fuck"?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Untrustworthy, he is lying. Like we were suspicious of</b></p> <p>3 <b>him. To us we knew he had clearly done something to</b></p> <p>4 <b>Anthony intentionally or he was responsible. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. When you say responsible, responsible for Anthony's</p> <p>6 death?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Then you go to say:</p> <p>9 "O'Donnell said, 'We can all have our assumptions'."</p> <p>10 And that what was put to you by Mr O'Connor.</p> <p>11 I am just going to check to see if there is anything</p> <p>12 else to ask.</p> <p>13 Thank you very much indeed, Ms Dunning.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p>15 <b>Questions from MS DOBBIN</b></p> <p>16 MS DOBBIN: Ms Dunning, I ask questions on behalf of some of</p> <p>17 the Barking officers. As I understand your evidence,</p> <p>18 Ms Dunning, you met Martin O'Donnell on only one</p> <p>19 occasion. Is that right, in 2015?</p> <p>20 <b>A. As far as I remember.</b></p> <p>21 Q. At the guilty plea?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. You met trainee Detective Constable Slaymaker once,</p> <p>24 whenever he took your statement, on 8 July 2014, is that</p> <p>25 right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>	<p>1 any other police officers at all about the circumstances</p> <p>2 of Anthony's death, leaving aside the officers you met</p> <p>3 when you went to Anthony's room?</p> <p>4 <b>A. I think I remember maybe trying to get in touch with</b></p> <p>5 <b>Slaymaker and maybe a different officer would answer if</b></p> <p>6 <b>he was unavailable, but I don't remember actually</b></p> <p>7 <b>discussing the case with another officer.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Right. I think in fact, going by your witness statement</p> <p>9 to the IOPC, one of the frustrations that you felt was</p> <p>10 that you tried to get in touch with Mr O'Donnell but you</p> <p>11 were never able to get through to him. Is that right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes, I remember there being quite a few occasions where</b></p> <p>13 <b>I either wanted to offer information or ask questions,</b></p> <p>14 <b>and it wasn't possible to get in touch.</b></p> <p>15 Q. In fact, was that because Detective Constable Slaymaker</p> <p>16 was your point of contact, so he was really the person</p> <p>17 to ring if you needed anything?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Attempts were made to contact both. And, yes, so it</b></p> <p>19 <b>wasn't -- sometimes it wasn't possible to get in touch</b></p> <p>20 <b>with either officer.</b></p> <p>21 Q. I understand.</p> <p>22 I wonder if I could just take you to some of the</p> <p>23 records to see if I can jog your memory about your</p> <p>24 contact with them. I am going to start, if I may, with</p> <p>25 the family liaison log.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

<p>1 This begins in the jury bundle at tab 51. This is 2 IPC79. You probably cannot see that, Ms Dunning, can 3 you? 4 <b>A. Just about, but it is too small for me to read.</b> 5 Q. That is going to be hard on you. When we get to 6 a relevant bit, I will try and draw it to your 7 attention. 8 I think that we have the first reference to you on 9 29 June, so that is page 33 of this record. Because 10 I think before then the contact was with Kiera. So we 11 have on 29 June -- do you see, is that too difficult for 12 you to read? 13 <b>A. I can read it a bit.</b> 14 Q. We can see, let me help you with it, it is discussing 15 the arrest of Port. He goes on to tell you that they 16 were awaiting the results from the toxicology and you 17 were asking how long that would take, of course. He was 18 telling you that he couldn't answer that, but he would 19 be making attempts to see if this was progressing with 20 the coroner. 21 Then I think you were going on holiday -- Oh, Kiera 22 was going on holiday, sorry. Then you were going to be 23 the point of contact for Anthony's friends for the time 24 being. Do you see that? 25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 approached you was to just let you explain what you knew 2 of Anthony's lifestyle and also what you knew about his 3 drug taking as well; is that right? 4 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b> 5 Q. You said that he wasn't judgmental about that at all, he 6 just let you give your account. Is that right? 7 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b> 8 Q. Did you feel able, Ms Dunning, then to tell him 9 everything that you needed to tell him about Anthony on 10 that occasion? 11 <b>A. Yes.</b> 12 Q. All right. 13 I think that in that witness statement you 14 confirmed, and you were helpful, you told the police 15 that Anthony would sometimes take cocaine and ecstasy, 16 if he was at a party, is that right? 17 <b>A. Yes.</b> 18 Q. You also went on to give them some information about the 19 man who Anthony was going to meet when he went missing, 20 this so-called Joe Dean, is that correct? 21 <b>A. Yes.</b> 22 Q. In fact it is set out in your witness statement that 23 this man had said that he was happy to pay the £800 for 24 Anthony to come and that Anthony was suspicious about 25 that; is that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>
<p>1 Q. I think, if we go over the page to page 34, thank you. 2 Again, Ms Dunning, let me help you. I think you were 3 asking entirely understandable questions, we can see, 4 like when would Anthony's body be released and he was 5 explaining to you that they were awaiting confirmation. 6 I think you were then going to provide Anthony's friends 7 with the information, yes, and does that -- 8 <b>A. Yes.</b> 9 Q. -- accord with the kind of conversation that you were 10 having with Detective Constable Slaymaker? 11 <b>A. Yes. That matches my memory, yes.</b> 12 Q. Then we see, again I am just going to pick it up, if 13 I may, at page 47, please, again we just see -- I am 14 really going to have to help you with this, Ms Dunning, 15 it is at 15.15. I think: 16 "China contacted and we have arranged to meet at 17 a local police station ... on 8 July." 18 We can see here that these are the arrangements for 19 meeting you in order to take your witness statement, 20 yes? 21 <b>A. Yes.</b> 22 Q. I think if we go over the page we can see confirmation 23 of that at page 48. 24 I think what you said about that meeting with 25 Detective Constable Slaymaker was that the way he</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, correct.</b> 2 Q. You provided the police with the address as well, yes? 3 <b>A. Yes.</b> 4 Q. You set out as well the other steps that Anthony would 5 take to make himself safe, like giving you the address, 6 yes? That was all included in your witness statement on 7 8 July? 8 <b>A. I believe so.</b> 9 Q. Can I just ask you something about the details about 10 Joe Dean. From what you have said to us today, Anthony 11 was concerned about going to see this Joe Dean person, 12 yes? 13 <b>A. Yes. There was some concern, yes.</b> 14 Q. He was a bit suspicious about him; is that right? 15 <b>A. At least at first, I think, yes.</b> 16 Q. And yet he decided on this occasion that he would take 17 the chance and go and visit this man, yes? 18 <b>A. Yes.</b> 19 Q. I am just going to go back then to just picking up the 20 chronology of your contact with Police Sergeant 21 Slaymaker. 22 I think that we can then tell -- we have already 23 taken you to this -- that you are contacted by Police 24 Sergeant Slaymaker so that he can speak to you on 25 21 September, yes? Do you remember that, yes, you saw</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

<p>1 that?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>3 Q. That is whenever you raised the issue of GHB with him,</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 <b>A. When he called me around September?</b></p> <p>6 Q. Yes, maybe it would help to look at that, that is the</p> <p>7 IPC78 document, page 33.</p> <p>8 We can see what he says:</p> <p>9 "I called China back ..."</p> <p>10 And I think we know that you had telephoned the</p> <p>11 office and that is why he was ringing you back and this</p> <p>12 all arose because there were some results from the</p> <p>13 toxicology back and this is where you mentioned GHB,</p> <p>14 yes?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Then, as I understand your evidence, what you are saying</p> <p>17 is that the next time that this was raised was whenever</p> <p>18 you saw Mr O'Donnell, is that right? I mean in terms of</p> <p>19 this being raised with either of these two officers?</p> <p>20 <b>A. What, the next time the mention of GHB was raised?</b></p> <p>21 Q. Yes, is that what you are saying?</p> <p>22 <b>A. I can't remember if it had been mentioned again with any</b></p> <p>23 <b>officer after this or before --</b></p> <p>24 Q. All right.</p> <p>25 <b>A. -- the court case.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>	<p>1 This was in 2015, wasn't it?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. I don't expect you made any notes of the conversations</p> <p>4 that you had with Mr O'Donnell?</p> <p>5 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Why would you?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. You didn't make a statement and I assume you didn't have</p> <p>9 any cause to recall this until you spoke with the IOPC</p> <p>10 in 2017; is that right?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. I just want to ask you a bit more about what passed</p> <p>13 between you and Mr O'Donnell. As I understand what</p> <p>14 happened, Ms Dunning, you heard the barrister, or some</p> <p>15 sort of lawyer, say something about Mr Port's account of</p> <p>16 the incident. Is that right?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. And you came away from that feeling upset because you</p> <p>19 didn't think that that could be right; is that correct?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Hmm, correct, yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. I presume it is after that point that you spoke to</p> <p>22 Mr O'Donnell, do I have that right?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Again, just understanding I think the generality of what</p> <p>25 you were saying, you were communicating to him that you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p>
<p>1 Q. Is this right, Ms Dunning, after you had this</p> <p>2 conversation with Police Sergeant Slaymaker in the</p> <p>3 September, you are not sure if you ever raised that</p> <p>4 again with any other officer?</p> <p>5 <b>A. I mean I know it had been mentioned again, but I can't</b></p> <p>6 <b>remember who or when, or the specifics.</b></p> <p>7 Q. You cannot help us with whether you telephoned someone,</p> <p>8 whether you visited a police station -- you cannot tell</p> <p>9 us anything about who you may have spoken to?</p> <p>10 <b>A. There were so many phone calls at the time, if anything</b></p> <p>11 <b>it would have been via a phone call.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Right.</p> <p>13 <b>A. But I can't recall exactly who I had spoken to or what</b></p> <p>14 <b>exactly had been said. I can't -- yes, I think I was --</b></p> <p>15 <b>I remember being told that it is like hard to test for</b></p> <p>16 <b>that drug in someone's body.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Well, we know that it was tested for and it was found.</p> <p>18 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>19 Q. But anyway, the bottom line is, Ms Dunning, you cannot</p> <p>20 tell us anything about any individual police officer who</p> <p>21 you raised this issue with after the September, yes?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>23 Q. All right.</p> <p>24 I just want to move on then to when you went to</p> <p>25 court and you saw Port. You sat in for his guilty plea.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p>	<p>1 were still concerned that were questions that hadn't</p> <p>2 been answered about Anthony's death. Is that right?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Was he conveying to you that they just hadn't had enough</p> <p>5 evidence to charge Port with murder do you recollect</p> <p>6 that?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes, basically -- he just basically said there was no</b></p> <p>8 <b>way for us to know and it was too expensive to</b></p> <p>9 <b>investigate further, for analysing the laptops.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Okay, just on that point, and there is no reason that</p> <p>11 you should know this. The laptop was sent for download</p> <p>12 after that point. Now you are suggesting that he said</p> <p>13 that the police were not willing to do that. Is that</p> <p>14 something that you could have gotten wrong?</p> <p>15 <b>A. There is a possibility, but he did clearly say that it</b></p> <p>16 <b>was an expensive and lengthy procedure to do that. So</b></p> <p>17 <b>that implied to me that that was something the police</b></p> <p>18 <b>were not willing to do.</b></p> <p>19 Q. I am going to suggest, Ms Dunning, that you are wrong</p> <p>20 about that and that you have misremembered that</p> <p>21 conversation that took place so long ago.</p> <p>22 <b>A. I disagree, but okay.</b></p> <p>23 Q. One of the things that you told us, Ms Dunning, is that</p> <p>24 you had actually had a conversation with Anthony and he</p> <p>25 had told you that he would never take GHB. Is that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>

<p>1 right?</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes. Well, I can't remember a specific conversation</b></p> <p>3 <b>with him but I know things that he had tried and things</b></p> <p>4 <b>that he wouldn't try.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Do you have a distinct memory of him telling you that he</p> <p>6 would never try GHB?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Not a specific him saying, "I would never try GHB", but</b></p> <p>8 <b>I know that it had come up in conversations before or we</b></p> <p>9 <b>had seen maybe documentaries about it and both of us</b></p> <p>10 <b>agreed like that was scary and wouldn't do something</b></p> <p>11 <b>like that.</b></p> <p>12 Q. All right, so if it were to transpire that there was</p> <p>13 evidence that Anthony had taken GHB, either you have</p> <p>14 misremembered that conversation and what he said about</p> <p>15 it or alternatively he wasn't open with you about what</p> <p>16 he was taking, do you agree?</p> <p>17 <b>A. It would depend on what that evidence was that showed</b></p> <p>18 <b>that he had previously taken GHB. There could be</b></p> <p>19 <b>multiple reasons. You could test my hair for GHB and</b></p> <p>20 <b>there is every chance you could find a trace of it,</b></p> <p>21 <b>because there is a possibility that in my life I may</b></p> <p>22 <b>have been spiked and not realised and just been</b></p> <p>23 <b>incredibly intoxicated. It doesn't mean I was willingly</b></p> <p>24 <b>taking GHB, but it would still be found in my system or</b></p> <p>25 <b>in my hair.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 "For Anthony Walgate, GHB concentrations were higher</p> <p>2 than the physiological reported levels. Findings were</p> <p>3 in favour of regular GHB abuse during the time period</p> <p>4 covered by the hair test, approximately a four-month</p> <p>5 period before death."</p> <p>6 It appears from the scientific testing that Anthony</p> <p>7 may have been taking GHB regularly for at least the four</p> <p>8 months prior to his death. Are you surprised by that or</p> <p>9 do you think that may be just consistent with a young</p> <p>10 man who was out and about, and may not have been</p> <p>11 entirely frank with you about what he was trying?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I would be really surprised. I think also -- I don't</b></p> <p>13 <b>know if I have read this before, but I think it is</b></p> <p>14 <b>possible that if he has vomited on an occasion that he</b></p> <p>15 <b>had ingested this drug and he had vomited into his hair,</b></p> <p>16 <b>that hair sample would then show that for however many</b></p> <p>17 <b>months he has had GHB in his system, it might not</b></p> <p>18 <b>necessarily be that he is actively taking it himself.</b></p> <p>19 <b>I could be wrong.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I understand, it may be we are straying into scientific</p> <p>21 territory which you may not be qualified to speak about,</p> <p>22 with respect?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Of course.</b></p> <p>24 Q. It may be that is something we can ask the scientist, if</p> <p>25 indeed he is called, but on the face of it, it looks</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>
<p>1 Q. I think we are going to hear a scientist about this,</p> <p>2 Ms Dunning, so we can obviously ask them a bit about</p> <p>3 that. As I said to you, what I was asking you was if it</p> <p>4 transpired that there was evidence of it.</p> <p>5 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>6 MS DOBBIN: Thank you, Ms Dunning.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Thank you.</b></p> <p>8 <b>Questions from MR SKELTON</b></p> <p>9 MR SKELTON: Ms Dunning, my name is Peter Skelton and I ask</p> <p>10 questions on behalf of the Metropolitan Police. Can</p> <p>11 I just pick up on the GHB point that Dobbin was asking</p> <p>12 you about. Can I ask to be put on the screen please</p> <p>13 IPC000938.</p> <p>14 Thank you.</p> <p>15 What you see there, Ms Dunning, is a report from --</p> <p>16 I hope I don't mangle his name, but Dr Vincent Cirimele</p> <p>17 and he is a scientist, based in France, who tested some</p> <p>18 of the samples that were taken from Mr Port's victims,</p> <p>19 including Anthony, in 2016.</p> <p>20 As a result of the testing that he did, he found</p> <p>21 concentrations of GHB, which we will see on page 32,</p> <p>22 please, in Anthony's hair over a period of time.</p> <p>23 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Those findings, he states -- you can see there</p> <p>25 I think -- in the middle of the page:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>	<p>1 like testing was done over the whole of Anthony's hair</p> <p>2 sample and it showed regular use throughout that sample</p> <p>3 and the scientist attests to that usage. Do you think</p> <p>4 it is possible therefore that Anthony may have been</p> <p>5 using GHB without you knowing?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Anything is possible, yes.</b></p> <p>7 MR SKELTON: Thank you, Ms Dunning.</p> <p>8 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I wonder if we could just briefly have</p> <p>9 that document back on the screen, the first page of it,</p> <p>10 IPC938. Just so the jury can see the date of that</p> <p>11 statement, it is 11 January 2016, so it is clearly</p> <p>12 therefore a statement that was taken by</p> <p>13 Operation Lilford, that the jury have heard all about</p> <p>14 from Mr Richards.</p> <p>15 It may well be that we come back to that statement</p> <p>16 with Mr Richards in due course.</p> <p>17 Madam, I don't have any further questions for</p> <p>18 Ms Dunning. I don't know if you do or whether the jury</p> <p>19 have raised any questions.</p> <p>20 THE CORONER: There are two so far from the jury.</p> <p>21 Ms Dunning, I hope you can see and hear me?</p> <p>22 Questions from THE JURY</p> <p>23 THE CORONER: The first one is: do you believe the £800</p> <p>24 offered was a big point for Anthony to accept and meet</p> <p>25 up?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 THE CORONER: That the high --</p> <p>3 <b>A. I think it was too tempting, yes.</b></p> <p>4 THE CORONER: The next question is: was there any</p> <p>5 communication between Port, and it says the flatmate, it</p> <p>6 says Port and the flatmate during the time Port was at</p> <p>7 the flat, but I suspect it means was there any</p> <p>8 communication between Anthony and you while he was at</p> <p>9 Port's flat?</p> <p>10 <b>A. No, I don't think so. I don't remember being in contact</b></p> <p>11 <b>while he was in his flat.</b></p> <p>12 THE CORONER: Thank you very much indeed.</p> <p>13 There is another question coming, so if you would</p> <p>14 just be patient with me.</p> <p>15 Thank you.</p> <p>16 To your knowledge, how was Anthony's mental state at</p> <p>17 the time of his death? Also, were you asked this by the</p> <p>18 police and what did you convey to them?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I think his mental state at the time was pretty good.</b></p> <p>20 <b>He had previously been depressed before, but I remember</b></p> <p>21 <b>the Sunday, the last Sunday that I saw him, he was</b></p> <p>22 <b>really excited, talking about our work at uni and his</b></p> <p>23 <b>plans for like starting his own fashion brand and</b></p> <p>24 <b>working towards a career, like after finishing studies.</b></p> <p>25 <b>He was optimistic about life. He was sleeping better,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 MR O'CONNOR: May I suggest that would be a convenient</p> <p>2 moment to have a break.</p> <p>3 THE CORONER: Yes, it would, thank you very much indeed.</p> <p>4 Thank you, Ms Dunning.</p> <p>5 Don't go, there is one more question.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Oh.</b></p> <p>7 THE CORONER: When you first met Anthony, did you always</p> <p>8 believe that he was someone that you could advise? Is</p> <p>9 the question.</p> <p>10 <b>A. Did I always believe he was someone I could advise?</b></p> <p>11 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>12 <b>A. What do you mean?</b></p> <p>13 THE CORONER: It is not my question, but I think it means</p> <p>14 would he take your advice, was he someone you felt able</p> <p>15 to give advice to?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, I could. Whether he would want to take it or not</b></p> <p>17 <b>is another matter. I think he took -- we were close</b></p> <p>18 <b>enough friends, he respected my opinion and took my</b></p> <p>19 <b>advice on board, but he was also very strong willed and</b></p> <p>20 <b>would have done what he wanted to do so ...</b></p> <p>21 <b>Yes.</b></p> <p>22 THE CORONER: Thank you very much.</p> <p>23 I think that is all the questions now. We are going</p> <p>24 to take a break here in court but I expect they want to</p> <p>25 keep the link open for the moment.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>
<p>1 <b>he had taken more interest in his health, I think he had</b></p> <p>2 <b>recently joined a gym, he had started trying to run.</b></p> <p>3 <b>I think he was probably in a more positive phase of</b></p> <p>4 <b>his life at this point.</b></p> <p>5 <b>I don't specifically remember any police officer</b></p> <p>6 <b>asking me about his mental health. I think it might</b></p> <p>7 <b>have come up, I remember mentioning to a police officer</b></p> <p>8 <b>that he had suffered with depression previously and that</b></p> <p>9 <b>he had had a health issue with his thyroid as well.</b></p> <p>10 THE CORONER: Thank you.</p> <p>11 The next question is: did Anthony normally carry</p> <p>12 a wallet with him? As it was discovered there was no</p> <p>13 wallet on him when his body was found, just a bank card</p> <p>14 and passport and also no phone. Were you made aware of</p> <p>15 this information when you spoke to DS O'Donnell or any</p> <p>16 other police officer involved in the investigation?</p> <p>17 First of all, did he normally carry a wallet as far</p> <p>18 as you know?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I don't think he did. I can't really remember. He</b></p> <p>20 <b>always had his phone -- I think it would just be phone</b></p> <p>21 <b>and bank card and key, but possibly not a wallet.</b></p> <p>22 THE CORONER: Thank you very much.</p> <p>23 Any questions arising out of those questions?</p> <p>24 MR O'CONNOR: Not from me, madam.</p> <p>25 THE CORONER: Nothing else from the jury.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 Members of the jury, we are going to take a short</p> <p>2 break now, please, until 11.50.</p> <p>3 (11.34 am)</p> <p>4 (A short adjournment)</p> <p>5 (11.53 am)</p> <p>6 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>7 THE CORONER: Members of the jury, please don't be shy, if</p> <p>8 I misinterpret any of your questions, then simply raise</p> <p>9 a hand and ask for a little bit more time to make it</p> <p>10 easy for me to understand. There is no problem with</p> <p>11 that at all.</p> <p>12 Thank you.</p> <p>13 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, we have Kiera Brennan here, who we will</p> <p>14 call to give evidence in a moment, but before we do that</p> <p>15 I will read the statement of Ellie Green.</p> <p>16 Statement of MS ELLIE GREEN (read)</p> <p>17 MR O'CONNOR: Members of the jury, this is a statement dated</p> <p>18 22 December 2015, and it is supported by the statement</p> <p>19 of truth that you have heard now referred to more than</p> <p>20 once.</p> <p>21 It reads as follows:</p> <p>22 "I have known Anthony Walgate for a number of years.</p> <p>23 He was a friend of mine. We shared accommodation</p> <p>24 together between 2011 and 2012 in High Barnet. We also</p> <p>25 both attended Middlesex University together between 2012</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

<p>1 and 2014. I knew Anthony was gay, but his sexuality was 2 never an issue for our friendship. 3 "I knew that Anthony had been a male escort for 4 about four years before his death and over the years 5 I felt he was relatively safe, as most of the clients he 6 had were regular customers who were very well off. They 7 tended to be older men in their 70s and they treated 8 Anthony well and with respect. 9 "Anthony was found dead on the morning of 10 19 June 2014 in Barking. About a week before he was 11 found dead -- I cannot recall the exact date -- Anthony 12 told me that he had been approached by a man from 13 Barking on social media. This male wanted to book 14 Anthony overnight as a male escort. They had agreed 15 a fee of £800 that this man would pay Anthony for 16 an overnight escort service. This concerned me, as 17 Barking is so far away from where Anthony lived and this 18 male was not one of Anthony's regular customers. 19 "I thought Anthony would be putting himself at risk 20 by accepting this booking. Because of my fears I got 21 Anthony to show me the profile of the man who wanted to 22 book him as an overnight male escort was using. 23 I cannot recall the profile name, it was something very 24 normal but it was not in the name of Stephen Port. The 25 photo in this male's profile was of a white male, aged</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>	<p>1 Anthony telling me he had arrived and that the address 2 he was going to be spending the night was in 3 Cooke Street, Barking. 4 "Anthony also sent me a text later on in the early 5 evening, I cannot remember the exact time, saying 6 everything is okay. I took this to mean he was safe. 7 Shortly after I received this text, Anthony's phone was 8 switched off. I found this very odd for Anthony, as his 9 phone is always on and he is always using his mobile 10 phone. This was very out of character for Anthony. 11 Anthony had told me he intended to leave the address in 12 Barking at about 8.00 in the morning on 19 June 2015. 13 When I had not heard from him, I became very concerned. 14 I spoke to a mutual friend of ours, China. She spoke 15 with a Metropolitan Police police officer close to where 16 she lives. The police made enquiries and confirmed that 17 a male matching Anthony's description had been found 18 dead in the street in Barking on the morning of 19 June 19 [it says 2015, but clearly that is a typo, it should be 20 2014]. They said this male had Anthony's passport on 21 his person. It was at this point that I knew that 22 Anthony was dead. I was very upset by these events, 23 Anthony was my friend. 24 "About two days after Anthony's death I received 25 a batch of text messages from Anthony's mobile phone.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>
<p>1 about late 20s, blondish hair, athletic build, he was 2 wearing a T-shirt. I cannot recall what site it was on. 3 "I have since seen photographs of Stephen Port in 4 the press after he was charged with four murders. As 5 soon as I saw those photographs I knew that the male 6 using the profile, who wanted to book Anthony as 7 an overnight escort for £800, was clearly Stephen Port 8 wearing a blond wig. From this point on I will refer to 9 the man who made the escort booking with Anthony in 10 early June 2014 as Stephen Port. I do this because 11 I recognise Stephen Port from photographs I saw of him 12 in the press after he had been charged with Anthony's 13 and three other murders as the same man, albeit wearing 14 a blond wig in the profile picture Anthony showed me in 15 early June 2014 of the man from Barking who was asking 16 to book Anthony as an overnight male escort. 17 "Stephen Port made the booking with Anthony for 18 overnight from 18 June 2014 to the morning of 19 19 June 2014. Anthony told me he intended to travel to 20 Barking in the early evening of 18 June to meet 21 Stephen Port. Anthony had arranged to meet Stephen Port 22 in a pub close to Barking train station to ensure all 23 was well and that it was a safe situation. I still did 24 not like it and asked him to keep in touch with me by 25 text so I knew he was okay. I received a text from</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p>	<p>1 When I first got them I didn't know what to think. 2 I knew Anthony's mobile phone had not been on his person 3 when he had been found. I spoke to my friend 4 Kiera Brennan and she reported this to the police. 5 I subsequently reviewed the texts I had received after 6 Anthony's death and noticed that they were all duplicate 7 texts that Anthony had already sent me before he died. 8 The difference here was that the texts I received after 9 Anthony's texts were blue in colour. They were all 10 iTExTs. They mirrored the texts I had from Anthony 11 before his death, which were all green normal text. 12 I could only assume that the server must have sent them 13 automatically after the green texts had been sent and 14 there was a delay in the server sending them to me. 15 I no longer have the mobile phone I had at the time 16 Anthony died. As a result I have not retained, nor do 17 I have access to the texts discussed earlier in this 18 statement." 19 Then she says she is willing to attend court and 20 provide evidence if required. 21 Before moving on, it is worth just looking at two 22 points in the jury bundle, which just provide some 23 context to the statement that we have just read. 24 First of all, if we could go, please, to the jury 25 bundle B/2, and it is tab 57 of that bundle.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p>



<p>1 Madam, first of all the jury will have noted that 2 Ms Green said at the end of her statement that she 3 didn't still have her phone so she was not able to 4 provide the police with the details, or copies for 5 example, of the texts that she had been describing in 6 her statement. But the jury will recall that 7 Mr Richards gave evidence that Operation Lilford was 8 able to recover some conversations and text message 9 exchanges that Anthony had had from other devices. What 10 we see here is an exchange between Anthony and Ellie. 11 I am looking, perhaps we can bring it up on screen, it 12 is IPC737, page 1. 13 The first minor point to note is that we can see, 14 looking towards the left of this page, that these 15 messages are dated 17 June. The jury may have noticed 16 that Ms Green in her statement referred to Anthony going 17 to Barking on the 8th but that of course is completely 18 out of sync with the other evidence we have heard and in 19 fact this document here. What we see here is, as it 20 were, one half of a conversation between Anthony and 21 Ellie in the afternoon of 17 June. The other half of 22 the conversation is on the other side of the page, or 23 some of it anyway, but I am not going to ask the jury to 24 keep flipping round because in fact one gets the sense 25 of it quite clearly from this page, page 1.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 page 69 in that bundle, please. We see here an entry in 2 the middle of the page dated Friday the 19th, a police 3 officer called Ms Turrell, who we will hear evidence 4 from in due course. 5 She refers to contacting and then she gives 6 a reference in fact to Ellie Green. She says her 7 details, Ellie Green's details, were already on the CRIS 8 from China Dunning, but they have been updated. Then 9 she says: 10 "Ellie stated that she was very good friends with 11 Anthony. She was aware he was meeting someone from the 12 website where he advertised. He rarely meets people 13 overnight. She happened to ring Anthony at 22.10 hours 14 on 17 June, who informed her he was working and could 15 not talk. They agreed to talk in the morning but she 16 had been unable to contact him since. She confirms 17 a lot of what China had stated." 18 As I say, we can hear more from the officers if 19 necessary about that, but I hope the jury find it 20 helpful to see that now that we have just read Ellie's 21 statement, that appears to have been information that 22 she gave to the police on the day that Anthony's body 23 was discovered. 24 Madam, may we now please call Kiera Brennan. 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>
<p>1 We see at line 222, 12.24, so 3.24 in the afternoon, 2 Anthony sends a message to Ellie, referring to 3 an 8ton -- perhaps £800 job -- tonight". He says "I am 4 going to get killed". 5 Then two lines further down there is a message to 6 someone else and then two lines further down we pick up 7 the exchange with Ellie again. 8 He says: 9 "LOL 72 St Ann's Road, Barking, IG11 7AF." 10 That of course was the address and postcode that 11 Stephen Port, AKA Joe Dean, had given. Again he says, 12 "In case I get killed. LOL". 13 He gives the full name Joe Dean and the date of 14 birth. There is then a message, which I can tell you, 15 the next message is a message from Ellie saying, "What 16 weapons do you have?" And then two responses: 17 "A small knife, but I am going to take my scissors 18 in my bag." 19 That is an exchange between Ellie and Anthony on the 20 afternoon of the 17th, which was recovered by Operation 21 Lilford. 22 The other document worth that it is looking at is 23 the CRIS, please, that is the other half of bundle B, 24 tab 2. 25 For the screen it is IPC35 and if we could turn to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>	<p>1 MS KIERA BRENNAN (sworn) 2 Questions from MR O'CONNOR 3 MR O'CONNOR: Please do sit down. 4 Can you give us your full name, please? 5 <b>A. Kiera Lindsey Brennan.</b> 6 Q. Ms Brennan, you, like China Dunning, were friends with 7 Anthony from 2010 through to 2014 when he died? 8 <b>A. Yes.</b> 9 Q. Also, like her, you met him when you were initially 10 studying at Barnet College? 11 <b>A. Yes.</b> 12 Q. I think it is right, you were in court this morning, so 13 you heard China give her evidence? 14 <b>A. Yes.</b> 15 Q. She said that the group of the four of you, you, 16 Anthony, China and Ellie, were a group of friends and 17 remained friends over those four years, is that right? 18 <b>A. Yes -- Ellie was more friendly with Anthony. I would 19 say it was me China and Anthony and then Anthony was 20 friendly with Ellie. Not for any particular reason, 21 that is just how it was.</b> 22 Q. Did you and Anthony have special names for each other? 23 <b>A. Yes.</b> 24 Q. What were they? 25 <b>A. So we called Anthony "Nini" and him and China would call</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

<p>1 <b>me "Kiki" and China was "Chichi".</b></p> <p>2 Q. I did ask you that for a reason, I will come back to it.</p> <p>3 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Let me ask you the same question I asked China. How</p> <p>5 would you describe Anthony?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Stubborn, hilarious, sometimes difficult, but overall he</b></p> <p>7 <b>was a good person.</b></p> <p>8 Q. You were in court, as I say, when I asked China some</p> <p>9 questions about Anthony's lifestyle and what the group</p> <p>10 of you did in London together. Let me ask you some</p> <p>11 similar questions, but it may be that you don't have</p> <p>12 much to add in some ways to what China said.</p> <p>13 China knew from an early stage that Anthony was gay.</p> <p>14 She said he didn't have any boyfriends but she was aware</p> <p>15 that he used Grindr to meet people. Was that also your</p> <p>16 experience?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. You mention in your statement that Anthony sometimes</p> <p>19 used to refer to himself as Ryan. Can you tell us a bit</p> <p>20 more about that?</p> <p>21 <b>A. So almost like an alter ego, the same way other people</b></p> <p>22 <b>wouldn't use their own name. So he would use Ryan just</b></p> <p>23 <b>as a way of trying to keep it separate from him.</b></p> <p>24 Q. This is not a sort of group nickname of the type you</p> <p>25 mentioned earlier, but was that something he used in his</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 Q. What was your impression from talking to him about how</p> <p>2 often he works in escorting?</p> <p>3 <b>A. It would just depend, there was no real pattern. It</b></p> <p>4 <b>wasn't like -- you know, some weeks he might meet two or</b></p> <p>5 <b>three people and then it could be months he wouldn't</b></p> <p>6 <b>meet anyone. I think it was as and when he felt like</b></p> <p>7 <b>it, it wasn't like he was desperate for the money and he</b></p> <p>8 <b>needed to do those jobs, it was when he could be</b></p> <p>9 <b>bothered and when he wanted to.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Did he talk to you about how much he earned?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. What was your -- if you remember -- understanding of how</p> <p>13 much he would earn for any particular meeting?</p> <p>14 <b>A. It would depend on what he did. Sometimes it would</b></p> <p>15 <b>depend on whether he thought he could ask for more from</b></p> <p>16 <b>a particular person.</b></p> <p>17 Q. As far as you were aware, did he ever get into</p> <p>18 difficulties or have problems when he went to meet his</p> <p>19 clients?</p> <p>20 <b>A. No, I asked him several times if anything had ever</b></p> <p>21 <b>happened or there was any point where he felt unsafe,</b></p> <p>22 <b>but he said to me a lot of the time when he met people</b></p> <p>23 <b>they would be more nervous than him.</b></p> <p>24 Q. China explained the routine that existed in terms of</p> <p>25 Anthony providing advanced details, as it were, of who</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>
<p>1 work as an escort or on Grindr or both?</p> <p>2 <b>A. The escort work, definitely it was Ryan. Perhaps on</b></p> <p>3 <b>Grindr, when he was just having a casual encounter it</b></p> <p>4 <b>would be Anthony. It might have been Ryan. Like China,</b></p> <p>5 <b>I never saw these profiles.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Right. Let me ask you then about Anthony's work as</p> <p>7 an escort. Was it something you were aware of from the</p> <p>8 beginning of your friendship with Anthony or did you</p> <p>9 only become aware of it some time later?</p> <p>10 <b>A. So he wasn't doing it when I first met him. But I knew</b></p> <p>11 <b>from the beginning of when he began to do it.</b></p> <p>12 Q. When did he begin to do it?</p> <p>13 <b>A. It was when he lived in West Kensington.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Roughly how long before he died? Months, years?</p> <p>15 <b>A. A year or two? A year or two.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Right. We heard from China that he would use at least</p> <p>17 one or possibly more than one websites in order to meet</p> <p>18 clients. Was that your understanding as well?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. In fact you have just, I think, made the same point that</p> <p>21 China made, which is that he wouldn't let you see his</p> <p>22 profile on those websites?</p> <p>23 <b>A. He would tell us all about it, but he wouldn't let us --</b></p> <p>24 <b>he would never let us see it or tell us a way that we</b></p> <p>25 <b>could access it.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 he was meeting and where and then informing his friends</p> <p>2 after the meeting. In fact we have just heard something</p> <p>3 very similar from Ellie Green's statement.</p> <p>4 Is that something that you were part of?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes, so he would always send us any details he had</b></p> <p>6 <b>before he went, just in case something were to happen.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Then after the meeting, would he inform you that he was</p> <p>8 out and it was finished?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes, so normally, the way he would do it, so like for</b></p> <p>10 <b>an overnight thing, I only known him to do one other one</b></p> <p>11 <b>before, but he said to me his plan was always to go in</b></p> <p>12 <b>the evening and leave early in the morning but he could</b></p> <p>13 <b>never properly relax and sleep properly, so he would</b></p> <p>14 <b>probably sleep the next day away, so you probably</b></p> <p>15 <b>wouldn't hear from him until the evening of the next</b></p> <p>16 <b>day.</b></p> <p>17 Q. All right. Let me ask you about drugs.</p> <p>18 Again, let me ask you separately about your</p> <p>19 understanding of what Anthony did socially and then on</p> <p>20 the other hand perhaps when he was working as an escort.</p> <p>21 As far as when he was socialising was concerned, did</p> <p>22 he use to take drugs over at that time, those four years</p> <p>23 when you knew him?</p> <p>24 <b>A. So when I knew him, he had told me that in Hull he had</b></p> <p>25 <b>tried things and done things. The time that I knew him,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

<p>1 <b>Anthony wasn't in the circles of people where he would</b>  2 <b>know where to obtain drugs. The only thing that he</b>  3 <b>would do is, say we were out with friends and someone</b>  4 <b>was smoking cannabis and they passed it to him, he would</b>  5 <b>have said, "Oh yeah, I will have some", but he wouldn't</b>  6 <b>have taken it upon himself to go and obtain it.</b>  7 Q. You mention in your statement that Anthony had taken  8 cocaine. I don't know whether that was on one occasion  9 or more than one occasion. What was your understanding?  10 <b>A. I know that he told me that he had taken cocaine with</b>  11 <b>a client once and that he regretted it, because he did</b>  12 <b>feel slightly like he was not in full control of the</b>  13 <b>situation and that he would never do it again.</b>  14 Q. Were there any other drugs, as far as you were aware,  15 that Anthony would take?  16 <b>A. He would sniff poppers.</b>  17 Q. Was that something he did socially or when he was  18 working as well?  19 <b>A. I believe he did it when he was working. I have seen</b>  20 <b>him do it in front of me. But not -- I think like once</b>  21 <b>or twice. You know, he wouldn't sit there and do it all</b>  22 <b>the time. It wasn't like that.</b>  23 Q. You have mentioned your understanding that Anthony, to  24 use your words, didn't like being out of control when he  25 was working as an escort. You mentioned that you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 hear further evidence about this but which the scientist  2 report states that those samples indicated that Anthony  3 had been taking GHB before he died, in the four months  4 or so before he died. Was that something you had any  5 knowledge of at the time?  6 <b>A. He never ever mentioned GHB or using GHB to me and</b>  7 <b>I have no knowledge of him ever using it or being around</b>  8 <b>it.</b>  9 Q. All right.  10 Let me ask you about things that took place in the  11 few days before and then after Anthony's death. We  12 heard from China, her evidence about having been with  13 Anthony when -- at least part of the exchange took place  14 between him and who we now know is Stephen Port, the  15 discussion about £800 and so on, and then also seeing  16 a photograph of the person they then knew as Joe Dean.  17 Were you with Anthony and China at that time, did you  18 see both of those aspects?  19 <b>A. Yes, so we were all -- we all met up and we were sat on</b>  20 <b>Anthony's room, sat on his bed, when he showed us the</b>  21 <b>picture and was telling us about it.</b>  22 Q. You got a look at the picture as well?  23 <b>A. Yes.</b>  24 Q. Did you have any discussion with Anthony about this  25 particular appointment?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>
<p>1 understood there was one time when he had taken cocaine.  2 Were you aware of any other occasions when he had taken  3 drugs when he was working as an escort?  4 <b>A. No, he would probably have a couple of drinks before he</b>  5 <b>went just to like loosen up but not drugs, no, other</b>  6 <b>than that one occasion that he told me.</b>  7 Q. What about GHB, and what was your understanding back in  8 2014 of whether Anthony had taken or might take GHB,  9 either socially or when he was working?  10 <b>A. I didn't know what GHB was when Anthony first died.</b>  11 <b>I first heard of it when China told me about it and</b>  12 <b>had mentioned it was something that needed to be looked</b>  13 <b>for.</b>  14 Q. Pause there, are we talking about the time before  15 Anthony died or after?  16 <b>A. Sorry, before Anthony's death I had never heard of it.</b>  17 <b>He had never mentioned it to me.</b>  18 Q. Then afterwards?  19 <b>A. Afterwards, the only way that I came to know about it</b>  20 <b>was from China saying -- telling me about it and what it</b>  21 <b>was.</b>  22 Q. Let me ask you this, because it has been raised, but you  23 were in court earlier so you will know, you will have  24 seen that in 2016 there was some scientific analysis  25 done on some of Anthony's hair samples and the jury may</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 <b>A. So initially when he said to me £800, I was quite</b>  2 <b>surprised, because I know he had done overnights before</b>  3 <b>for one person on multiple occasions and he was given</b>  4 <b>£500 for one of those stays. So £800 was quite a bit</b>  5 <b>above that. Anthony didn't really know parts of London,</b>  6 <b>so when he would go to an area to meet someone he would</b>  7 <b>ask what that area was like. When he said Barking,</b>  8 <b>I mean I had never been to Barking but I had not heard</b>  9 <b>great things, so I remember thinking that is</b>  10 <b>a suspicious amount of money for perhaps someone living</b>  11 <b>in that area -- my perception anyway.</b>  12 <b>Also, that wasn't the sort of money that Anthony</b>  13 <b>would usually get for that service.</b>  14 Q. We heard from China that she had similar thoughts and  15 shared them with Anthony. Were you part of that  16 conversation or did you also share your doubts with  17 Anthony at the time?  18 <b>A. We both -- yeah, we both told him that about the money</b>  19 <b>and gave our opinion on the look of the person in the</b>  20 <b>picture.</b>  21 Q. Then give us a sense of what Anthony's reaction was, on  22 the one hand you and China are both telling him that  23 there is something perhaps odd about this, it is a lot  24 of money, Barking isn't a very nice area. On the other  25 hand, we know that he went there. So what was your</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 impression of Anthony's views about this?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I think Anthony saw pound signs for the £800 and I think</b></p> <p>3 <b>that was a big temptation. He was a little bit dubious,</b></p> <p>4 <b>he would say, you know, what is Barking like? And we</b></p> <p>5 <b>would say we have heard it is not very nice and he would</b></p> <p>6 <b>be like, "Oh, really?" And, you know, you could tell he</b></p> <p>7 <b>was thinking about it but I think the amount was</b></p> <p>8 <b>a temptation for him.</b></p> <p>9 Q. The risks that you and China had discussed with Anthony,</p> <p>10 did that become something that you carried on talking</p> <p>11 about between you up until the Tuesday when he went to</p> <p>12 Barking?</p> <p>13 <b>A. So we saw him on the Sunday. We mainly discussed it on</b></p> <p>14 <b>that Sunday. It did come up a couple of times.</b></p> <p>15 Q. I want to take you to some text messages you had with</p> <p>16 Anthony on the Tuesday. So on the afternoon before he</p> <p>17 went, probably about the same time as the text messages</p> <p>18 we were just looking at between Anthony and Ellie. If</p> <p>19 we can have it up on screen, please, it is not in the</p> <p>20 bundle, it is IPC733.</p> <p>21 It is a screen-shot. It starts I think with you</p> <p>22 speaking, is that right?</p> <p>23 <b>A. That is Anthony.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Sorry, it is Anthony, the wrong way round. He says:</p> <p>25 "You can keep that hoody.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 <b>didn't do.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 All right, let's just finish off, so Ed Gein,</p> <p>4 quickly tell us about that. You then refer to Ed Gein?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes, so -- yes, so the rest of the message says, "Give</b></p> <p>6 <b>me the address in case you are axe murdered", and I had</b></p> <p>7 <b>written "Ed Gein style", because he had been looking at</b></p> <p>8 <b>Ed Gein.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Then let's go to the next page, please.</p> <p>10 He provides you with the address we are now familiar</p> <p>11 with, which was the address he had been given by</p> <p>12 Stephen Port, and the name and date of birth.</p> <p>13 Thank you, we can take that down.</p> <p>14 Was that the last exchange or communication you had</p> <p>15 with Anthony?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. We have heard from China that she didn't hear anything</p> <p>18 from Anthony on the 18th, that is the Wednesday.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. She said that -- perhaps a bit like you were describing</p> <p>21 earlier -- she thought maybe he was asleep, she didn't</p> <p>22 think too much of it until probably the evening. It was</p> <p>23 perhaps on the next day, the 19th, that she became very</p> <p>24 worried and we heard how she went to Golders Green</p> <p>25 police station, I think it was about 6.30 in the evening</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 79</p>
<p>1 "It doesn't fit me.</p> <p>2 "Call it a gift.</p> <p>3 "A happy birthday gift from Neeen."</p> <p>4 Is that that nickname you had for each other?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. He says:</p> <p>7 "God, I've got that £800 job tonight, I'm so bored,</p> <p>8 it is not until 10."</p> <p>9 Clearly a reference to his visit to Barking. Then</p> <p>10 is this right, you say:</p> <p>11 "Give me the address in case you are axe murdered."</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes, obviously that sounds terrible but at the time he</b></p> <p>13 <b>was doing a project on murderers, so we had looked into</b></p> <p>14 <b>people like Ed Gein and we always would joke, you know,</b></p> <p>15 <b>be careful, don't get killed, yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Give us a sense, was this just another occasion when you</p> <p>17 were having the same jokes about the risks he was</p> <p>18 running or because of those conversations you had had</p> <p>19 about the money and Barking, do you think as a group you</p> <p>20 thought of this as a particularly risky occasion?</p> <p>21 <b>A. No, we would -- every time we would maybe make light of</b></p> <p>22 <b>it and just -- you know, be careful, you never know. Of</b></p> <p>23 <b>course there was more concerns with this one, obviously</b></p> <p>24 <b>the name was clearly fake, but then Anthony gave a fake</b></p> <p>25 <b>name, so it is odd but it is not something that Anthony</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 78</p>	<p>1 on that day. Were you and China communicating during</p> <p>2 that period?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, so, like I said earlier on the Wednesday, a little</b></p> <p>4 <b>bit odd that we didn't hear at least in the evening but</b></p> <p>5 <b>highly possible that he was just still asleep. The</b></p> <p>6 <b>Thursday, I was actually at work and me and China were</b></p> <p>7 <b>texting and I thought, it would be something silly, he</b></p> <p>8 <b>will turn up or he broke his phone or something. And</b></p> <p>9 <b>China said that she would go to the police station, and</b></p> <p>10 <b>she was keeping me updated via text.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Then I think we saw on the police document that I looked</p> <p>12 at with China, a reference to the fact that you were not</p> <p>13 there initially but you joined her at Golders Green</p> <p>14 police station on that evening of the 19th. Do you</p> <p>15 remember that?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes, so once she had told me that Anthony had been</b></p> <p>17 <b>found, I left work and I went to meet her.</b></p> <p>18 Q. I want to ask you about a few further communications you</p> <p>19 had with the police in the next few days.</p> <p>20 To do that, first of all can we go to a document we</p> <p>21 all know as the CRIS, please. You will find it, if you</p> <p>22 want to look at the document itself, Ms Brennan, if you</p> <p>23 go to that larger bundle, not that one but the bigger</p> <p>24 one, it is behind tab 2. For the screen it is IPC35,</p> <p>25 page 70 of this long document.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 80</p>

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

<p>1 <b>A. Sorry, is it in volume 1 or volume 2?</b></p> <p>2 Q. Volume 1, sorry. It should be volume 1, tab 2.</p> <p>3 <b>A. It is there.</b></p> <p>4 Q. It may be that you are happy just to look at it on</p> <p>5 screen?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Fine, I can look at it in screen.</b></p> <p>7 Q. If you want to look at the document we can make sure you</p> <p>8 have it, but look at the screen for now then.</p> <p>9 This is dated 20 June, we are now on the Friday, the</p> <p>10 day after you went to Golders Green in the evening.</p> <p>11 There's a record here that says:</p> <p>12 "A lady by the name of Kiera Brennan rang the CMU</p> <p>13 [you are not a police officer, so I am not going to ask</p> <p>14 you what that stands for, but I think we can assume it</p> <p>15 is the police in some for or another] this morning</p> <p>16 asking to speak to the OIC [I think we know that means</p> <p>17 the officer in charge of the case] as she wanted to know</p> <p>18 whether the deceased had a large amount of money on him.</p> <p>19 She stated she was a friend of his and asks for the OIC</p> <p>20 to ring her back."</p> <p>21 Was that you who made had a call, do you remember?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Why were you asking whether Anthony had a large amount</p> <p>24 of money on him when he was found?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Because whether he had the money or not -- our thinking</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 from Sergeant O'Donnell, who is the officer in the case,</p> <p>2 a record that he had called you about that previous</p> <p>3 entry we were just looking at and he had left a message</p> <p>4 with contact details.</p> <p>5 Do you remember him leaving that message?</p> <p>6 <b>A. No, I don't remember.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Do you think you might have rung him back with the</p> <p>8 contact details he had left or do you simply not</p> <p>9 remember?</p> <p>10 <b>A. If I had been left contact details I would have</b></p> <p>11 <b>definitely called back.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Let me ask you about another matter.</p> <p>13 We can take that down, thank you.</p> <p>14 You may have heard when we were reading</p> <p>15 Ellie Green's statement the reference that she made to</p> <p>16 the fact a day or two after Anthony's body was found she</p> <p>17 received these slightly odd text messages, which were in</p> <p>18 fact duplicates of text messages that Anthony had sent</p> <p>19 her before he died. She said she told you about it and</p> <p>20 you reported it to the police?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Is that right?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. There is a record, which I don't think we need to go to,</p> <p>25 but you rang the police and told them exactly what had</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>
<p>1 <b>was if he had the money, it could have meant that the</b></p> <p>2 <b>job was successful and something happened to him after</b></p> <p>3 <b>he left. If he didn't have the money, it could be that</b></p> <p>4 <b>something happened at the job or he could have possibly</b></p> <p>5 <b>been mugged for the money. Because at this point we</b></p> <p>6 <b>believed what had happened but we had no facts, we</b></p> <p>7 <b>had -- obviously this is only the next day, so we were</b></p> <p>8 <b>trying to rack our brains to think like what could have</b></p> <p>9 <b>happened? What could have happened?</b></p> <p>10 Q. It may be you cannot remember now, because after all it</p> <p>11 is a long time ago, but can you remember -- obviously</p> <p>12 you didn't have a chance to speak to either Sergeant</p> <p>13 O'Donnell, who was the officer in the case, or anyone</p> <p>14 else involved in the investigation. You simply left</p> <p>15 a message?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Can you remember whether you had a chance to make this</p> <p>18 point to one of the police officers in the immediate</p> <p>19 aftermath of this?</p> <p>20 <b>A. In the immediate aftermath that was one of the biggest</b></p> <p>21 <b>questions that I had, so, yeah, I probably did mention</b></p> <p>22 <b>it to everyone that I spoke to.</b></p> <p>23 Q. If perhaps we can just turn over two pages to page 73,</p> <p>24 do we see in the middle there there is a record that on</p> <p>25 the 21st, this is the Saturday, the day after, this is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 happened. Did you ever hear anymore about that matter?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I don't recall hearing more about it.</b></p> <p>3 Q. All right. Let me move on then and ask you about</p> <p>4 something else.</p> <p>5 To do this, can we, please, have up on screen IPC79,</p> <p>6 page 26. For the jury, this is one of the FLO logs, so</p> <p>7 it is actually in B/2, tab 51. Again, Ms Brennan</p> <p>8 perhaps just look on the screen rather than look in the</p> <p>9 bundles, but it is B/2, tab 51, page 26.</p> <p>10 This is a record which was made, I am sure we will</p> <p>11 find, by DC Slaymaker. Do you remember DC Slaymaker,</p> <p>12 did you ever meet him or was it only speaking to him on</p> <p>13 the phone? Perhaps you don't remember.</p> <p>14 <b>A. He might have been the officer with O'Donnell at</b></p> <p>15 <b>Snaresbrook, but if he was then that was the only</b></p> <p>16 <b>occasion that I had met both of them.</b></p> <p>17 Q. All right.</p> <p>18 At any rate, this record suggests -- no doubt it is</p> <p>19 right -- that you spoke to him on the phone on the 24th,</p> <p>20 so by that stage we have gone forward to the Tuesday of</p> <p>21 the following week. Let me just try and read out what</p> <p>22 he recorded and then I will ask you about it. It says:</p> <p>23 "Kiera called me on my mobile. I explained to her</p> <p>24 that Anthony's mum and dad would like Anthony's friends</p> <p>25 kept updated. I told her that at present we were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

<p>1 treating Anthony's death as unexplained and we were 2 waiting for post mortem results to try and establish 3 cause of death. She is happy to be main point of 4 contact with friends, but is going abroad for three 5 weeks on Friday. She states she was good friends with 6 Anthony. She said he was going to meet a guy on the 7 night he went missing. I asked if he would take drugs 8 and she said he bought some poppers for that particular 9 night and would smoke occasional ... [I think that next 10 word is 'cannabis']. She provided me with her email 11 address. I said I would keep her up to date on any 12 progress." 13 Do you remember speaking to Mr Slaymaker at about 14 that time and having a conversation along these lines? 15 <b>A. Yes.</b> 16 Q. Do you remember him asking you about drugs, as is 17 recorded towards the end of this page? 18 <b>A. I remember being asked several times about drugs.</b> 19 <b>I don't particularly remember it in this instance but,</b> 20 <b>yes, it is there.</b> 21 Q. It may be that it is hard for you to help us with this, 22 because it was so long ago, but it is not entirely clear 23 from this record whether what you told Mr Slaymaker, or 24 at least what he understood from it, was that Anthony 25 would smoke cannabis socially or whether he would smoke</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 85</p>	<p>1 some knowledge of the results informally a bit before 2 that. But in any event we are talking about a month or 3 two after he died rather than days or weeks. 4 Can you help us, and if you cannot, say so, but can 5 you help us whether you think you were talking to the 6 police about GHB quickly after he died or would it have 7 been a month or two, perhaps after the toxicology 8 results came back, August/September time, that you were 9 having discussions with the police about GHB? 10 <b>A. China spoke to me about GHB after Anthony had died and</b> 11 <b>I would say it came up almost immediately, from China to</b> 12 <b>me.</b> 13 Q. Yes. 14 <b>A. I mentioned it to the police, because China had</b> 15 <b>mentioned it to me and it was a possibility and</b> 16 <b>obviously at that point something has happened to your</b> 17 <b>friend, you want all possibilities explored. So</b> 18 <b>I recall it as being mentioned early.</b> 19 Q. Within days or a week or two, rather than longer than 20 that? 21 <b>A. Days. Days.</b> 22 Q. All right. I am going to read just a few lines from 23 a statement you gave to the IOPC and then ask you about 24 it, on this point. 25 You said this:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p>
<p>1 it with clients. To your mind, is there a difference? 2 <b>A. It was meant socially. Even though when it says</b> 3 <b>occasional cannabis, that is like really rarely, like</b> 4 <b>but then at the time I am thinking I am telling you</b> 5 <b>everything that I can. But he wouldn't have -- he</b> 6 <b>wouldn't have got cannabis to smoke with clients, no.</b> 7 Q. You don't think you would have said that in terms or 8 given that impression to Mr Slaymaker? 9 <b>A. No, my intention was not to give him the impression that</b> 10 <b>he would have cannabis with clients. My intention was</b> 11 <b>to give him all the information that I could in terms of</b> 12 <b>did Anthony use drugs? Yes, very occasionally.</b> 13 Q. Yes. 14 I want to ask you some questions about other 15 conversations you had with the police about Anthony's 16 use of drugs, and in particular on the question of GHB. 17 You have told us already that you didn't know GHB 18 was, at least at the time Anthony died. I think you 19 said that it was really in your discussions with China 20 that led you to know what it was and to find out more 21 about it. 22 <b>A. Yes.</b> 23 Q. The jury have heard that the toxicology results in 24 Anthony's case came back some time after Anthony died. 25 The formal report in September, we may hear there was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p>	<p>1 "I was constantly on the phone to them or trying to 2 be. We said several times to check him for drugs, 3 particularly GHB, and were told that GHB is naturally 4 produced in the body and they wouldn't be able to tell. 5 We were told there was a toxicology and the only thing 6 that came up was a slight trace of alcohol and no trace 7 of drugs." 8 First of all, where you say there, "We said several 9 times to check him for drugs, particularly GHB", going 10 back to the point I was asking about a moment ago, do 11 you think that is something you were talking to the 12 police about before toxicology results came back? 13 <b>A. Yes.</b> 14 Q. What was the answer they gave to you, when you raised 15 that with them? 16 <b>A. We were being told that, like it says in the statement,</b> 17 <b>that GHB is naturally occurring in the body and that it</b> 18 <b>might be difficult to trace. And, you know, they were</b> 19 <b>just saying things like we are checking for drugs. They</b> 20 <b>didn't specify to us what kind of drugs.</b> 21 Q. Can you remember which police officers you spoke to 22 about this? 23 <b>A. No.</b> 24 Q. We have seen that you had a conversation with Detective 25 Slaymaker, that is the one where you mentioned</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p>

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1 occasional use of cannabis?  
 2 **A. Hmm.**  
 3 Q. There was the earlier time where you mentioned about the  
 4 money on his body and it looks like Mr O'Donnell rang  
 5 back and left you his number and you said you would have  
 6 rung him back. It is probably difficult because you  
 7 didn't meet these people, at least at that stage, but  
 8 might it have been one or other of those or is it  
 9 possible that it was a still different officer?  
 10 **A. It might have been possible that I could have mentioned**  
 11 **it to a call handler when I couldn't get through to**  
 12 **someone, because a lot of the time I wasn't being**  
 13 **answered by O'Donnell or Slaymaker, I was calling and it**  
 14 **was -- I was being told the message will be passed on,**  
 15 **the message will be passed on. So I don't remember**  
 16 **a lot of instances where I was speaking directly to**  
 17 **either of those people.**  
 18 **Also, it was difficult at the time because me and**  
 19 **China had the same information and we would be -- we**  
 20 **would both be trying to call and obviously now, trying**  
 21 **to remember seven years later, sometimes I cannot**  
 22 **remember if it was something that was said to China and**  
 23 **she has said it to me or if someone has told me and**  
 24 **I have told China.**  
 25 Q. Okay. Let me ask you about a different passage in the

Page 89

1 same statement. You said:  
 2 "We were constantly banging on about the drugs and  
 3 checking for drugs. When we told them categorically  
 4 that he wouldn't take drugs with a client, they said,  
 5 'You don't know what people would do that you don't know  
 6 about'. He was found with a bottle of GHB in his  
 7 pocket. Initially I was told it was poppers or thought  
 8 it was poppers. They tried to tell us that poppers and  
 9 GHB are the same thing, which they aren't. This most  
 10 likely came from DC O'Donnell. I can't remember whether  
 11 he told me or he told China. I knew that GHB was  
 12 dangerous because Anthony had told me. I told the  
 13 police they were different. They told us they had  
 14 checked for obvious drugs, but China was pushing for  
 15 them to look whether GHB was present. DC O'Donnell told  
 16 me that Port had said, 'Anthony put a white powder in  
 17 his drink. I asked what it was. He fobbed it off and  
 18 he didn't answer me.'  
 19 You said in there, that paragraph, Ms Brennan, that  
 20 you knew that GHB was dangerous because Anthony had told  
 21 you it was dangerous. I think earlier you have said  
 22 that you didn't know what GHB was while Anthony was  
 23 alive.  
 24 **A. I must have misspoken and meant China, because I don't**  
 25 **recall Anthony ever mentioning GHB to me. I only**

Page 90

1 **remember China mentioning it to me because of Anthony's**  
 2 **death.**  
 3 Q. Right. You say that you were constantly banging on  
 4 about drugs and checking for drugs; is that right?  
 5 **A. Yes.**  
 6 Q. Again the period started from what you have said not  
 7 long after Anthony was found. How long did you carry on  
 8 talking to the police about drugs for?  
 9 **A. All the way up until Snaresbrook and beyond. Because --**  
 10 **logically, I couldn't see any other thing that could**  
 11 **have happened to Anthony other than someone has drugged**  
 12 **him, because when I initially called I was told that he**  
 13 **had no marks on him, that he had no money on him, and**  
 14 **that he was found. I didn't know that he had, you know,**  
 15 **blood in his mouth or bruises on him. If I had known**  
 16 **that, I might have thought otherwise but at that point**  
 17 **I thought that he was just found unmarked.**  
 18 Q. In the passage I have just read out, you said, "We told  
 19 them categorically that he wouldn't take drugs with  
 20 a client".  
 21 In the conversation with Mr Slaymaker, you said that  
 22 he bought some poppers to take with him that evening.  
 23 That doesn't seem to marry up.  
 24 **A. Okay, so poppers -- my knowledge of poppers, it is like**  
 25 **a small brown bottle and -- I don't know if it is now,**

Page 91

1 **but at the time it was classed as a room odouriser, so**  
 2 **I wouldn't have classed it as drugs. Anthony misused**  
 3 **the room odouriser as a drug by inhaling it. That is**  
 4 **why I didn't class that as a drug.**  
 5 Q. All right.  
 6 **A. When they said drug, I am thinking cocaine and heroin,**  
 7 **do you see what I am saying.**  
 8 Q. Yes, but would you then class GHB as a drug that Anthony  
 9 wouldn't have used with a client?  
 10 **A. Yes, I would class it as a drug.**  
 11 Q. Do you think that you made that -- obviously this is  
 12 just a summary of conversations that you had with the  
 13 police, do you think you made that clear what you meant  
 14 to the police when you had these conversations with  
 15 them?  
 16 **A. I believe so, yes.**  
 17 Q. Let me then ask you about going to Snaresbrook. Again,  
 18 we heard from China that she went with you and also  
 19 I think Anthony's mother's husband went as well. Do you  
 20 have a memory of that day now?  
 21 **A. Yes.**  
 22 Q. China referred to a conversation she had with  
 23 DS O'Donnell at court. Were you part of the same  
 24 conversation?  
 25 **A. China was the main person having a conversation but**

Page 92

<p>1 <b>I was there, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. What you say in your statement about what DC O'Donnell</p> <p>3 said on that occasion is this -- let me just read it</p> <p>4 out:</p> <p>5 "He said, 'Stop asking questions, you will never get</p> <p>6 the answers!'"</p> <p>7 Then he said:</p> <p>8 "Look China, only two people know what happened that</p> <p>9 night and one of them is dead."</p> <p>10 Is that something you still have a memory of</p> <p>11 DS O'Donnell saying?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. But as you say, was he saying it to China or to you or</p> <p>14 to both?</p> <p>15 <b>A. He was saying it to China, and when he said "Look</b></p> <p>16 <b>China", he said it with -- as if he was irritated with</b></p> <p>17 <b>her asking, it was like "Look China", and I remember</b></p> <p>18 <b>both of us were shocked, you know, to say only two</b></p> <p>19 <b>people know what happened to and one of them is dead to</b></p> <p>20 <b>the friends of the deceased person I thought was quite</b></p> <p>21 <b>insensitive, so that sticks out in my mind.</b></p> <p>22 <b>Another thing you say in your statement is that --</b></p> <p>23 <b>I will just read it, you said:</b></p> <p>24 <b>"I said this man had clearly done something to him."</b></p> <p>25 <b>Does that refer to conversations you had at</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 Q. Lastly, Ms Brennan, I just want to read another passage</p> <p>2 from the same statement and ask you about it. It says:</p> <p>3 "I don't think what the police did was homophobic</p> <p>4 but when they found out he was an escort they wrote him</p> <p>5 off. I think they just didn't try. They thought it was</p> <p>6 a young boy shagging people for money. That was the</p> <p>7 impression I got."</p> <p>8 What did you mean by that?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Exactly what it says. I don't think it was homophobic,</b></p> <p>10 <b>I don't think it was actively against gay people or</b></p> <p>11 <b>Anthony because he was gay, but I do think there was</b></p> <p>12 <b>some unconscious bias and assumptions made because of</b></p> <p>13 <b>Anthony's sexuality, because of the job that Anthony was</b></p> <p>14 <b>doing. I definitely believe that played a part in how</b></p> <p>15 <b>things were conducted, or not conducted.</b></p> <p>16 <b>MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, thank you very much, Ms Brennan,</b></p> <p>17 <b>those are all my questions.</b></p> <p>18 <b>Questions from MR STOATE</b></p> <p>19 <b>MR STOATE: Thank you, ma'am.</b></p> <p>20 Good afternoon, Ms Brennan, I am asking questions on</p> <p>21 behalf of Anthony's family, his dad sits with me in</p> <p>22 court here today, and other families as well.</p> <p>23 A couple of very brief issues if I may, please. On</p> <p>24 21 June I think you made a call to the police. Could we</p> <p>25 have on screen, please, IPC520.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>
<p>1 <b>Snaresbrook?</b></p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. What do you mean by that?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Just by the fact that Anthony was with this person --</b></p> <p>5 Q. Before you go on, "this person", this man?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Stephen Port.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 <b>A. And obviously being at Snaresbrook was the first time</b></p> <p>9 <b>I had seen Stephen Port in person, as when we were</b></p> <p>10 <b>waiting to go in he was sat across and slightly to the</b></p> <p>11 <b>right from us, down a corridor, and I have seen his</b></p> <p>12 <b>picture, I know that this man was with him. And I felt</b></p> <p>13 <b>strongly that he had definitely done something to him.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Is that something that either you or China said to the</p> <p>15 police on that occasion?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 <b>Because also some things in that courtroom were</b></p> <p>18 <b>misheard and a lot of the things -- you know, it was</b></p> <p>19 <b>tried to be put across that Port and Anthony knew each</b></p> <p>20 <b>other previously, which was not true. When Port was</b></p> <p>21 <b>asked what time did you get home, he said "late" and</b></p> <p>22 <b>that was misheard at "8.00" and not corrected. So a lot</b></p> <p>23 <b>of things I felt were not correct and I felt like</b></p> <p>24 <b>everything he was saying was just being taken for, "Yes,</b></p> <p>25 <b>that is what it is".</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>	<p>1 I don't know whether you have seen this document</p> <p>2 before.</p> <p>3 <b>A. I have.</b></p> <p>4 Q. You have seen it before, this is a police CAD record, we</p> <p>5 have heard a little bit about this. It is CAD 11365,</p> <p>6 it's dated 21 June 2014. We can see that where it says</p> <p>7 "Incident number", somewhere near the top.</p> <p>8 A few lines down, where it says, "Reced by ..."</p> <p>9 Received by, there is a telephone number and it says</p> <p>10 call name, "Ms Kiera Brenar", which is a misspelling of</p> <p>11 your name, is that right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>13 Q. We can see it relates, a few lines down further than</p> <p>14 that, to an incident location of Cooke Street, Barking,</p> <p>15 which is obviously as we know where Anthony was found,</p> <p>16 yes?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. If we could just go over the page, please, very briefly,</p> <p>19 can we see just underneath the double dotted lines,</p> <p>20 where it says "INFT", informant, so this is referring to</p> <p>21 you, I am just going to read this out, it says:</p> <p>22 "Informant states a friend was found deceased at</p> <p>23 0400 on Thursday (linked CAD) his phone was not found on</p> <p>24 him. Phone did not ring from Thursday until now.</p> <p>25 Informant has new information. Informant's friend</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>



<p>1 Ms Ellie ..."</p> <p>2 There is not another name, but we do understand that</p> <p>3 to be Ellie Green?"</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. "Informant's friend Ms Ellie [Green] received a text</p> <p>6 message, 'I think the time has come'."</p> <p>7 Then this line:</p> <p>8 "Someone out there has his phone."</p> <p>9 Does this roughly accord with your memory of the</p> <p>10 conversation that you had with the police at this time?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Did you use the words "someone out there has his phone"?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Whose phone are you referring to?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Anthony's phone.</b></p> <p>16 Q. It then says:</p> <p>17 "Deceased Mr Anthony Walgate [gives his date of</p> <p>18 birth], white male found on street. Pol to contact ..."</p> <p>19 I assume that means "police to contact", but we can</p> <p>20 ask others, there is a number and again it says:</p> <p>21 "Ms Ellie Green. They are friends from college.</p> <p>22 Officer dealing with the case PC O'Donnell."</p> <p>23 Yes?</p> <p>24 To be clear, were you speaking to PC O'Donnell at</p> <p>25 this time or a different officer -- it was a different</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 Court, Mr Port's trial for perverting the course of</p> <p>2 justice. In your statement of 15 March 2017, my learned</p> <p>3 friend Mr O'Connor read out some of that to you, you say</p> <p>4 this statement, so this during your conversation with</p> <p>5 DS O'Donnell at Snaresbrook Crown Court, you say:</p> <p>6 "I feel like the police listened to what Port had to</p> <p>7 say and went with it."</p> <p>8 Can you explain to us what you meant by that,</p> <p>9 please?</p> <p>10 <b>A. I felt like what we were saying -- yes, they listened to</b></p> <p>11 <b>us say it, but no action was taken on it. You know, for</b></p> <p>12 <b>example when I found out that someone had actually</b></p> <p>13 <b>called to report Anthony's body, I asked the question</b></p> <p>14 <b>"Who is this person? Has this person been questioned?</b></p> <p>15 <b>Did they wait with Anthony's body? Were they there when</b></p> <p>16 <b>paramedics came?"</b></p> <p>17 <b>And I was just sort of told, "It was just a person</b></p> <p>18 <b>walking home". You know, like it wasn't an important</b></p> <p>19 <b>piece of information.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Do you feel, was it your impression that the police had</p> <p>21 closed their minds to any other theories about how</p> <p>22 Anthony might have died?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Finally this.</p> <p>25 At the end of the statement that Mr O'Connor just</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>
<p>1 officer?</p> <p>2 <b>A. No, this was a call handler.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Understood.</p> <p>4 Just very briefly then, Ellie had received a text</p> <p>5 message from Anthony's phone?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. A couple of days after you knew Anthony had died. How</p> <p>8 did that strike you and Ellie?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Initially, I was surprised because of the words "I think</b></p> <p>10 <b>the time has come", but Ellie confirmed to me that that</b></p> <p>11 <b>was within the context of a previous conversation that</b></p> <p>12 <b>they had had. The fact these messages had just come</b></p> <p>13 <b>through led me to believe that somewhere his phone has</b></p> <p>14 <b>been switched on and has received enough signal to pass</b></p> <p>15 <b>through messages to Ellie's phone.</b></p> <p>16 Q. How did you know his phone had been off during the</p> <p>17 previous couple of days?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Because when I tried to call it, it wouldn't even ring.</b></p> <p>19 Q. All right, so you made an assumption that his phone had</p> <p>20 been switched off, someone out there had his phone and</p> <p>21 you thought this was important enough to phone the</p> <p>22 police and make a record of that?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>25 Second issue, very briefly. Snaresbrook Crown</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>	<p>1 read out to you there is another paragraph. You say</p> <p>2 this:</p> <p>3 "I feel if they had listened to us, no one else</p> <p>4 would have died."</p> <p>5 By "they", you mean?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Jack, Gabriel and Daniel.</b></p> <p>7 Q. But in terms of they listened to us, you mean the</p> <p>8 police?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. You say "I honestly believe that", why do you say that?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Because we insisted -- because we had seen the image of</b></p> <p>12 <b>what we now know to be Port on a device of Anthony's, if</b></p> <p>13 <b>I am telling you that as the police, bearing in mind</b></p> <p>14 <b>I never had dealings with police before this incident,</b></p> <p>15 <b>so if they are telling me we are doing everything we</b></p> <p>16 <b>can, I am just believing you are doing everything you</b></p> <p>17 <b>can, at that point, because I have no point of reference</b></p> <p>18 <b>to what should be being done.</b></p> <p>19 <b>Yes, so we were saying things like, you know, there</b></p> <p>20 <b>is obviously correspondence between devices, Port must</b></p> <p>21 <b>have a laptop, a mobile phone and we were insisting, go</b></p> <p>22 <b>get that. Why would you not go and get that? Surely</b></p> <p>23 <b>that would be an important thing to do.</b></p> <p>24 MR STOATE: Thank you, ma'am, those are all my questions.</p> <p>25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

<p>1 Questions from MS DOBBIN</p> <p>2 MS DOBBIN: Ms Brennan, you can just about see me,</p> <p>3 I represent some of the officers from Barking. I just</p> <p>4 have a few questions for you, please. It appears from</p> <p>5 your evidence that you met Martin O'Donnell, Sergeant</p> <p>6 O'Donnell, on one occasion only and that was in 2015 at</p> <p>7 Snaresbrook Crown Court, correct?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. You don't recall whether or not you ever met trainee</p> <p>10 Detective Constable Slaymaker, but you think it is</p> <p>11 possible that he might have been the other officer who</p> <p>12 was at the court case? Is that right?</p> <p>13 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Other than that, it doesn't seem that you have any</p> <p>15 memory of ever having spoken to Detective Constable</p> <p>16 Slaymaker, am I right?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Possibly on the phone, but I thought Slaymaker was the</b></p> <p>18 <b>liaison for Anthony's family.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Yes.</p> <p>20 <b>A. And it was put to me that O'Donnell was for us.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Right. I just wonder if we could check that, if we look</p> <p>22 at the family liaison log. If we could go, please, to</p> <p>23 IPC79.</p> <p>24 You recollect that the conversation that you had</p> <p>25 with police officer Slaymaker was put to you and that is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. There is no doubt, is there, that Detective Constable</p> <p>3 Slaymaker was the point of contact for you and Kiera?</p> <p>4 <b>A. For me and China.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Sorry, for you and China, I do apologise.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Well, yes, but what my recollection is mainly trying to</b></p> <p>7 <b>contact O'Donnell.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Right and I think again what you appear to criticise in</p> <p>9 your witness statement is that you would try and get in</p> <p>10 touch with him and you weren't ever able to speak to</p> <p>11 him, is that right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Not that I wasn't ever, but that it was difficult to get</b></p> <p>13 <b>through directly to him.</b></p> <p>14 Q. All right, and I think you even said, I think on one</p> <p>15 occasion, that when someone answered the phone you asked</p> <p>16 if he was a part-time police officer?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. All right. So you were not able to have much contact</p> <p>19 with him. Are you able to help us as to when you spoke</p> <p>20 to him or at what point in the investigation you spoke</p> <p>21 to him?</p> <p>22 <b>A. A lot of the calls that I made I mostly remember it</b></p> <p>23 <b>being, "Oh, he is not here right now, we will pass it on</b></p> <p>24 <b>and he will get back to you".</b></p> <p>25 Q. So it follows that you don't remember actually having</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>
<p>1 the conversation that you had with him when you</p> <p>2 described Anthony maybe taking cannabis and poppers, do</p> <p>3 you recollect that?</p> <p>4 <b>A. What conversation are you referring to?</b></p> <p>5 Q. Let me find that one. If we start at page 23 and we</p> <p>6 know from other records that this police officer became</p> <p>7 the family liaison officer on 23 June.</p> <p>8 We can see on 24 June he phoned you -- we get that</p> <p>9 from the first entry -- and, "Asked her to give her</p> <p>10 a call back on my mobile" and then explained he would be</p> <p>11 on annual leave.</p> <p>12 Then we see that he rang you back again a short time</p> <p>13 later; do you see that?</p> <p>14 <b>A. Hmm.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Then, if we go forwards to page 33, this is an entry</p> <p>16 that has already been put to China, this is where she</p> <p>17 explains that you were going to be going on holiday for</p> <p>18 a few weeks?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. So China was going to be the point of contact for</p> <p>21 Anthony's friends. Then we can see, if we go over to</p> <p>22 page 35, that you texted Mr Slaymaker asking that you</p> <p>23 call him and he asked China to liaise with you, because</p> <p>24 she was going to be the point of contact from then on</p> <p>25 in. Or whilst you were on holiday. Do you see that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>	<p>1 any conversation with him at all?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I sort of remember the conversation where he asked me</b></p> <p>3 <b>about the drugs, and I mentioned poppers and the</b></p> <p>4 <b>occasional use of cannabis. But most of my memories of</b></p> <p>5 <b>trying to get in contact with O'Donnell, and Slaymaker,</b></p> <p>6 <b>is someone saying to me they are not there and will call</b></p> <p>7 <b>you back.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Right. What I also understand you to be saying in your</p> <p>9 evidence is that you never spoke to Anthony about the</p> <p>10 drug GHB at all before he died?</p> <p>11 <b>A. My recollection is that I spoke to China about it after</b></p> <p>12 <b>Anthony had died.</b></p> <p>13 Q. So you have no memory of ever speaking to Anthony about</p> <p>14 that before his death?</p> <p>15 <b>A. No, I must have misspoke in that statement. I meant</b></p> <p>16 <b>China had told me.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Right. So that is a mistake in your statement, is that</p> <p>18 what you are saying?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, because I don't remember ever speaking to Anthony</b></p> <p>20 <b>about GHB in the time that I knew him and only becoming</b></p> <p>21 <b>aware of GHB after he had died, through China.</b></p> <p>22 Q. What I also understand you to say is at this distance of</p> <p>23 time, Ms Brennan, you cannot really separate out in your</p> <p>24 memory what you discussed with China about GHB and what</p> <p>25 you might have discussed with the police about it? Is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

<p>1 that right?</p> <p>2 <b>A. What do you mean by that?</b></p> <p>3 Q. What I understand you to be saying is that at this</p> <p>4 distance of time, so given how long ago these events</p> <p>5 took place, you cannot remember what you talked about,</p> <p>6 about GHB, in terms of talking about it with China and</p> <p>7 talking about it with the police?</p> <p>8 <b>A. No, I can remember talking about it to the police. What</b></p> <p>9 <b>I was saying -- what I was saying I couldn't decipher</b></p> <p>10 <b>the difference between was perhaps some of the things</b></p> <p>11 <b>that were told to China and then China would let me --</b></p> <p>12 <b>because obviously both of us would be calling and trying</b></p> <p>13 <b>to find things out. Sometimes China would find</b></p> <p>14 <b>something out and then tell me or I would find something</b></p> <p>15 <b>out and then tell China.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Right, so there was some information you think was being</p> <p>17 passed to China, who was in turn passing it to you?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. But that you were not having direct conversations with</p> <p>20 any police officer about those things, is that right?</p> <p>21 <b>A. No, so -- sorry, maybe I am not being clear.</b></p> <p>22 <b>I had conversation was police officers, but so did</b></p> <p>23 <b>China. You know, police call handlers, whoever was</b></p> <p>24 <b>answering the phone. So did China, but because both of</b></p> <p>25 <b>us would be calling, trying to get through, sometimes</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p>	<p>1 <b>I remember being at my mum's house, that it had come</b></p> <p>2 <b>back that there was only a trace of alcohol and no drugs</b></p> <p>3 <b>in his system. I remember clearly being told that.</b></p> <p>4 Q. All right. Well that we know that the results didn't</p> <p>5 come back until the September. Do you think you might</p> <p>6 be wrong about that?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I don't believe that I am.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Right.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Because I remember we were told that we would be told</b></p> <p>10 <b>when results came through and I remember waiting all day</b></p> <p>11 <b>and being told that we should know in the next hour, we</b></p> <p>12 <b>should know in the next two hours. I remember waiting</b></p> <p>13 <b>all day for those results.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Right. Well, I don't think I can take that any further</p> <p>15 with you, because we know when the results came back.</p> <p>16 I want to then move on to something else that you</p> <p>17 said in your witness statement at page 5 --</p> <p>18 <b>A. Sorry, if I may ask you. So I just want to make sure it</b></p> <p>19 <b>is clear and I understand what you are saying to me.</b></p> <p>20 <b>So you are saying to me that results came back and</b></p> <p>21 <b>GHB was in his system?</b></p> <p>22 Q. Yes.</p> <p>23 <b>A. So when were these results? When did this happen?</b></p> <p>24 Q. The results came back in the September and I think what</p> <p>25 you might have been told was that there were no drugs of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 107</p>
<p>1 <b>China would be told something and it might not have</b></p> <p>2 <b>necessarily been her being told something by an officer,</b></p> <p>3 <b>it could be something that Anthony's dad had let her</b></p> <p>4 <b>know or Anthony's mum had let her know, and we would let</b></p> <p>5 <b>each other know when new information came to light.</b></p> <p>6 Q. I just want to go to the statement that you made about</p> <p>7 these events. This is the statement that you made in</p> <p>8 March 2017. Just to assist everyone, it is at page 3.</p> <p>9 This is the part of your statement where you said you</p> <p>10 mentioned to the police about GHB. You said:</p> <p>11 "We were told there was a toxicology and the only</p> <p>12 thing that came up was a slight trace of alcohol and no</p> <p>13 trace of drugs."</p> <p>14 Now, we know that that is wrong, Ms Brennan, because</p> <p>15 when the toxicology came back, it did show that there</p> <p>16 was GHB in Anthony's body.</p> <p>17 <b>A. Okay, so can you give me the -- if you don't mind, can</b></p> <p>18 <b>you give me the date that I said I was told that there</b></p> <p>19 <b>was nothing found in his system and then the date that</b></p> <p>20 <b>something was found in his system?</b></p> <p>21 Q. Well, I am not suggesting anything about what you were</p> <p>22 told, I am trying to understand what you think the</p> <p>23 police told you. We know that the toxicology results</p> <p>24 came back in September.</p> <p>25 <b>A. I was told quite soon after Anthony had died, because</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p>	<p>1 common misuse in Anthony's system at that time but that</p> <p>2 there were drugs. Does that ring a bell with you and</p> <p>3 that the results were being sent off to the</p> <p>4 pathologists?</p> <p>5 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>6 Q. And you don't recollect China passing on that</p> <p>7 information to you?</p> <p>8 <b>A. No, I remember being told there were no drugs found in</b></p> <p>9 <b>his system, only a small amount of alcohol.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Well, maybe if I can show you the family liaison log and</p> <p>11 this entry, we can see if it jogs your memory.</p> <p>12 If we pick up the liaison log, this is document 78,</p> <p>13 page 33. We have seen this already, Ms Brennan, this is</p> <p>14 the entry where -- this is Detective Constable Slaymaker</p> <p>15 says, "I called China back and she had advised me that</p> <p>16 she had spoken to Sarah and that the toxicology had come</p> <p>17 back with no drugs in his system. I corrected her</p> <p>18 saying that I said there were drugs found in his system</p> <p>19 but no trace of cocaine or heroin, and we were waiting</p> <p>20 for the pathologist."</p> <p>21 That doesn't accord with your memory, does it?</p> <p>22 <b>A. But -- maybe I am confused, but didn't you just say that</b></p> <p>23 <b>in that statement it says there was no trace of drugs?</b></p> <p>24 Q. No, I will read it out again.</p> <p>25 So he says that he advised China:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p>

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

<p>1 "I called China back and she advised me that she had 2 spoken to Sarah and the toxicology had come back with no 3 drugs in his system. I corrected her, stating that 4 there were drugs found in his system but no trace of 5 cocaine or heroin and were awaiting the pathologist to 6 review." 7 Do you see that in September information was being 8 passed on -- 9 <b>A. Can you clarify for me --</b> 10 Q. -- to Kiera about the toxicology? 11 <b>A. To China?</b> 12 Q. Sorry, to China, I do apologise. 13 <b>A. Passed on to China by who?</b> 14 Q. This was by Detective Constable Slaymaker. 15 <b>A. I don't ever remember being told that.</b> 16 Q. You don't remember China passing on that information to 17 you, I take it? 18 <b>A. That there was no drugs found in his system?</b> 19 Q. No, that is not what he is saying. I have already, this 20 is -- I will read it again: 21 "... I corrected her stating that there were drugs 22 found in his system, but no trace of cocaine or heroin." 23 That was the information that was being provided. 24 <b>A. I don't remember being told that.</b> 25 THE CORONER: Would you give us a page for that, please,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 <b>A. What, that it was said that poppers and GHB are the same 2 thing?</b> 3 Q. Yes. 4 <b>A. So I remember that being said to me, whether that was 5 told to me by China or Slaymaker I can't remember, but 6 it was definitely said to one of us who informed the 7 other.</b> 8 Q. Right, well what you have said in your statement is this 9 most likely came from DC O'Donnell. Now you have 10 suggested that maybe it came from DC Slaymaker? 11 <b>A. Possibly. Well, I remember the times I did speak to 12 him, I was speaking to O'Donnell. But you do have to 13 understand as well, this was seven years ago.</b> 14 Q. Yes, absolutely. 15 Where you have said in exactly the same part of 16 statement, "I knew GHB was trust because Anthony had 17 told me", you have already accepted that your memory 18 about that is completely wrong. 19 <b>A. I must have meant China, because I don't remember 20 Anthony speaking to me about GHB.</b> 21 <b>I mean it is quite possible that when China and 22 Anthony had the conversation about GHB, I wasn't there 23 on that occasion when they had spoken about it, when it 24 had been mentioned to Anthony by a potential client. 25 Obviously Anthony was alive then. It is quite possible</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>
<p>1 Ms Dobbin. 2 MS DOBBIN: Yes, it is page 33. 3 The other thing that you said in your evidence was 4 that it was suggested to you that GHB and poppers are 5 the same thing; is that right? 6 <b>A. Yes.</b> 7 Q. I think what was being suggested to you, or you were 8 being asked about, was whether or not that came from 9 Detective Constable O'Donnell? 10 <b>A. What, that he said that to me?</b> 11 Q. Yes. 12 <b>A. I believe it was him that said that to me.</b> 13 Q. Well, what you said in your statement, and I am looking 14 at this on page 5, you said: 15 "This most likely came from DC O'Donnell. I can't 16 remember whether he told me or he told China. I knew 17 GHB was dangerous because Anthony had told me." 18 <b>A. So it could well be that that was said to China and she 19 passed that on to me or it was said to me and I have 20 told China.</b> 21 Q. Okay, but you don't have any memory, do you -- 22 <b>A. No, I remember that being said.</b> 23 Q. You don't remember who provided -- you certainly don't 24 remember anyone telling you that, save that it might 25 have been China, is that correct?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>	<p>1 <b>that it may have come up after that in front of me and 2 he might have -- he may have flippantly said, "It is 3 really bad", but I don't remember any conversation with 4 Anthony, you know, of him telling me "it is bad", us 5 having a big discussion about it. Nothing that sticks 6 out to my memory.</b> 7 Q. I am going to move on then to the hearing at Snaresbrook 8 Crown Court. 9 You didn't actually hear Stephen Port give any 10 evidence, did you? 11 <b>A. No, I went there for the sentencing.</b> 12 Q. Yes. So anything that you heard in court was what was 13 being said on his behalf, is that right? 14 <b>A. Yes, so he only spoke to confirm his name and the time 15 he got home, where he was misheard.</b> 16 Q. The conversation that you had afterwards with 17 DS O'Donnell, I think that you were quite upset 18 afterwards? 19 <b>A. Yes.</b> 20 Q. Because Port received a sentence and you didn't think 21 that that was enough? 22 <b>A. Yes.</b> 23 Q. Is that right? 24 <b>A. Yes.</b> 25 Q. Do you recollect China and DS O'Donnell having</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

<p>1 a conversation where he said that there just hadn't been 2 sufficient evidence to charge Port with murder? 3 <b>A. I believe the term used was, "We have to get him on what 4 we have got".</b> 5 Q. Yes. So do you remember that then, that there was 6 a conversation where he tried to explain why they hadn't 7 had enough evidence? 8 <b>A. Not in great detail. It was very -- that conversation 9 I remember because we went into a small room, me, China 10 and the officers, and it was kind of said flippantly, 11 like, you know, "That is it now, it is done".</b> 12 Q. You don't mention anything in your witness statement 13 about any conversation about a computer having taken 14 place at Snaresbrook Crown Court. 15 <b>A. About a computer -- what do you mean about --</b> 16 Q. About a laptop? 17 <b>A. Mentioning to them to look at the computer?</b> 18 Q. You don't mention in your witness statement anything 19 about you suggesting or China suggesting a download of 20 the laptop, do you? 21 <b>A. We mentioned it several times, and at Snaresbrook on 22 that occasion, as I said before, I was with China, but 23 China was doing the bulk of the talking.</b> 24 Q. Right. If that had been said, why is that not included 25 in your witness statement?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p>	<p>1 conversation about that with any specific officer? 2 <b>A. About looking up the laptop?</b> 3 Q. Yes. 4 <b>A. When I called up, I mentioned the laptop, the phone. 5 I can't remember specifically who that was to. It could 6 have been a call handler that I spoke to or it could 7 have been an officer. The amount of calls that I was 8 making at that time were a lot. And obviously when this 9 was happening, I didn't feel that there was any reason 10 for me to personally document who I was speaking to, 11 when I spoke to them and what I said, because at that 12 time I had no reason to distrust the process that they 13 would be going through.</b> 14 MS DOBBIN: Yes, thank you, Ms Brennan. 15 THE CORONER: Mr Skelton, are you going to have any 16 questions? 17 MR SKELTON: I am not going to ask any questions, thank you. 18 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. 19 So no other questions? 20 There are a few questions from the jury. 21 MR O'CONNOR: I don't have any further questions. 22 Questions from THE JURY 23 THE CORONER: Before we break off, I am going to ask you 24 some questions that the jury have raised, Ms Brennan, 25 all right.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>
<p>1 <b>A. So which statement are you referring to?</b> 2 Q. Sorry, I am looking at the witness statement that you 3 made on 23 March 2017? 4 <b>A. Who was the statement to?</b> 5 Q. This was a statement that you made to the IOPC. 6 <b>A. And what -- do you have that for me to see?</b> 7 Q. If it would assist you, of course. 8 <b>A. Yes, please.</b> 9 Q. This is IPC917 and it is at page 5. 10 I think at page 5, we can see that you mentioned 11 talking to DC O'Donnell? 12 <b>A. Yes.</b> 13 Q. I can't see that there is mention of a laptop. 14 <b>A. No, well, it is not mentioned in my statement, no. It 15 had previously been mentioned multiple times, and as you 16 can see in the statement, it says, "We had to accept 17 that there wasn't much more we could do ..."</b> 18 <b>Because at this point it was basically put to us 19 like, that's it. We had mentioned multiple times about 20 the laptop and we were told over and over again that it 21 was a very expensive procedure and, basically, you know, 22 it was put to us that, you know, it wasn't worth 23 spending the money on. That is how it felt.</b> 24 Q. Again, does it follow from everything that you have told 25 us already, you don't remember having a specific</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>	<p>1 I think you have just dealt with the first one, 2 which is: can you repeat what DS O'Donnell said to you 3 in court? I think you have told us your recollection of 4 that was. 5 <b>A. At Snaresbrook?</b> 6 THE CORONER: Yes. 7 <b>A. He said to myself and China, he said, "Look, China, 8 there are only two people in the word that know what 9 happened that night and one of them is dead, and stop 10 asking questions that you will never get the answer to".</b> 11 THE CORONER: Then the next question was: were there any 12 other conversations between you and O'Donnell after what 13 was said in court? 14 <b>A. After Snaresbrook?</b> 15 <b>No, because that was like the end of it. You know, 16 what they deemed to be the end of it, because he had got 17 the conviction for perverting the course of justice and 18 we were told that was it. What can I as a civilian do 19 further? I have already told them everything I want 20 them to do.</b> 21 THE CORONER: Thank you. 22 The next question is: how was the information about 23 presence or absence of drugs passed or shared with Kiera 24 and/or China? And did Sarah contact family or friends 25 directly?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p>

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

<p>1 What is your recollection of how you were told about 2 what drugs were present or absent in Anthony's body? 3 <b>A. I remember being phoned and told that there was -- what, 4 about him not having drugs in his system or there being 5 a trace of alcohol, is that what is meant by that?</b> 6 THE CORONER: "Presence or absence of drugs" is what it 7 says, so, yes, I think so. 8 <b>A. Yes, I remember being told that no drugs but a trace of 9 alcohol, because I remember after that was said to me, 10 I called pubs in the area, knowing he had alcohol in his 11 system, he might have gone to a pub to ask them, "Did 12 you see him? Was he with anyone?"</b> 13 <b>Sorry, have I answered your question?</b> 14 THE CORONER: I think so, yes. 15 The next question was did Sarah contact family or 16 friends directly? Did Anthony's mum speak to you about 17 that topic at all? 18 <b>A. She may well have, I don't remember any specific 19 conversations. We were in contact through this whole 20 thing.</b> 21 THE CORONER: All right. 22 The next question reads: if Anthony had taken GHB or 23 other drugs, in your opinion, would he only have 24 ingested them in the company of people he trusted? 25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 THE CORONER: Yes, what I wanted to ask you is can you give 2 the jury the impression of the number of times that you 3 and/or China were phoning the police over this period? 4 <b>A. Over the entire period?</b> 5 THE CORONER: Yes. 6 <b>A. From then to now?</b> 7 THE CORONER: From there to -- let's take from there to 8 Snaresbrook for now. 9 <b>A. Both of us combined, maybe like 30 plus times.</b> 10 THE CORONER: All right. 11 <b>A. I think there was one day ... (Pause)</b> 12 THE CORONER: Do you want to add something? Because 30 plus 13 times is enough for my purposes. All right. 14 Thank you very much. 15 Any other questions? 16 Thank you, would you like to leave with the usher 17 now then, please, Ms Brennan. Thank you very much for 18 coming. 19 We will break off until 2.15. 20 Thank you very much, members of the jury. 21 (1.23 pm) 22 (The Luncheon Adjournment) 23 (2.15 pm) 24 (In the presence of the jury) 25 THE CORONER: Members of the jury, good afternoon.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>
<p>1 THE CORONER: At the time of Port's case for perverting the 2 course of justice, were you aware of the two other 3 bodies found in Barking in similar circumstances as 4 Anthony? 5 <b>A. My mum, who is sat behind me, had seen it online and had 6 mentioned it to me, and said, you know, there are other 7 people who have been found. Yes, so I was aware -- it 8 was brought to my attention by my mum.</b> 9 THE CORONER: Thank you. 10 Questions from THE CORONER 11 THE CORONER: Just a question from me, finally, unless 12 anybody has anything arising. 13 You have told us that you met the two officers, 14 Slaymaker and O'Donnell, you think once each. Certainly 15 O'Donnell once and possibly Slaymaker once, is that 16 right? 17 <b>A. No, so the only time I remember meeting them at all was 18 at Snaresbrook.</b> 19 THE CORONER: Yes. 20 <b>A. Because when we first got there, and so it was myself, 21 China and Sammy Sak, Anthony's stepdad. I remember when 22 we went into the courtroom, O'Donnell questioned us and 23 said like, "Who are you? You cannot be in here, this is 24 a very sensitive case". He didn't know who we were, 25 because we had never met before.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>	<p>1 I understand that you have asked for a list of the 2 witnesses who are going to be called. We are going to 3 discuss that at the end of the day, but I am sure we 4 will be able to sort something out for you. Just so you 5 know, this afternoon the only witness is Detective 6 Constable Parish. In the context of that, he is going 7 to be asked one of the questions that one of you raised 8 yesterday in relation to the difference between acting 9 and temporary detective constable. 10 Thank you. 11 MR DAVID PARISH (affirmed) 12 Questions from MS COLLIER 13 MS COLLIER: Good afternoon, Mr Parish. Would you please 14 have a seat and make yourself comfortable. 15 <b>A. Thank you.</b> 16 Q. Mr Parish, could you give your full name, please? 17 <b>A. Yes, my name is Detective Sergeant David Parish and I am 18 attached to the CID office at Ilford police station.</b> 19 Q. Thank you. 20 In front of you, you should find two bundles. There 21 will be the one just to your left there, which is jury 22 bundle A, and then in front of you, jury bundle B/1. 23 <b>A. Yes.</b> 24 Q. I will be referring you to some documents in those 25 bundles and they will also come up on screen.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

<p>1 <b>A. Okay, thank you.</b></p> <p>2 Q. You have just told us that you are currently a detective</p> <p>3 sergeant.</p> <p>4 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>5 Q. As you know, you have come to give evidence about the</p> <p>6 investigation into the death of Anthony Walgate --</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. -- which occurred in 2014, and then I am going to ask</p> <p>9 you questions about events in 2015 as well.</p> <p>10 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>11 Q. At that stage, you were a detective constable?</p> <p>12 <b>A. I was a trainee detective constable.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Yes, forgive me. You are quite right to correct me.</p> <p>14 A trainee detective constable, working in Barking?</p> <p>15 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>16 Q. In fact I think it is right that it was in October 2013</p> <p>17 that you decided that you would like to train to be</p> <p>18 a detective, having joined the Metropolitan Police in</p> <p>19 2005?</p> <p>20 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>21 Q. When did you qualify as a detective?</p> <p>22 <b>A. I think it was some time in 2016, I believe. After this</b></p> <p>23 <b>investigation, some time after. I can't recall exact</b></p> <p>24 <b>dates.</b></p> <p>25 Q. At any rate, at the point at which this investigation</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p>	<p>1 Q. Can you explain then by reference to the organogram who</p> <p>2 your line manager was?</p> <p>3 <b>A. So my line manager would have been Martin O'Donnell, he</b></p> <p>4 <b>was the detective sergeant on our team.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Then would I be right in saying that there would be</p> <p>6 a detective inspector who was Martin O'Donnell's line</p> <p>7 manager?</p> <p>8 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Then for this investigation, that was who?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Eugene McCarthy.</b></p> <p>11 Q. We see Eugene McCarthy there -- it says</p> <p>12 A/DI Eugene McCarthy.</p> <p>13 What does the "A" stand for?</p> <p>14 <b>A. That means acting detective inspector.</b></p> <p>15 Q. To explain to the jury, what does it mean if somebody is</p> <p>16 acting in a role?</p> <p>17 <b>A. That would be somebody that had expressed an interest in</b></p> <p>18 <b>becoming promoted or had passed the next promotion exam.</b></p> <p>19 <b>So in Eugene's case, I think he would have already</b></p> <p>20 <b>passed the next exam, I believe, which is why he would</b></p> <p>21 <b>have been given the acting post, to gain experience in</b></p> <p>22 <b>that post.</b></p> <p>23 Q. If he had passed the exam, why would he not just be</p> <p>24 a detective inspector, why the acting?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Because you need to show that you can complete that</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>
<p>1 took place, you were a trainee DC?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I was, yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. I would like to ask you to explain for the jury, please,</p> <p>4 the line management structure for yourself as a trainee</p> <p>5 detective constable in the Barking CID at the time that</p> <p>6 we are concerned with. To assist, can I ask you to look</p> <p>7 at jury bundle A, which is the one to your left, and</p> <p>8 tab 4, please.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Sorry, say again -- at?</b></p> <p>10 Q. Tab 4, where you should find an organogram?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. On left-hand side we see the Barking officers; is that</p> <p>13 right?</p> <p>14 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Then on the right-hand side it is the uniformed --</p> <p>16 sorry, I should say on the left-hand side it is the</p> <p>17 detectives and on the right-hand side it is the</p> <p>18 uniformed officers in Barking?</p> <p>19 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Do you find yourself there, DC Parish, on the right-hand</p> <p>21 box of the left-hand stream?</p> <p>22 <b>A. I do, yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Of the detectives, the right-hand box at the bottom</p> <p>24 underneath DC Nainesh Desai?</p> <p>25 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>	<p>1 <b>role. Just because you pass the exam, doesn't mean you</b></p> <p>2 <b>gain that role.</b></p> <p>3 Q. It is a period of time before being substantively</p> <p>4 promoted; is that correct?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Then, if we move up from Acting Detective Inspector</p> <p>7 Eugene McCarthy, up the organogram, the next name, the</p> <p>8 next level up is T/DCI Tony Kirk.</p> <p>9 Could you explain what that position or role was?</p> <p>10 <b>A. So that would mean temporary detective chief inspector.</b></p> <p>11 <b>It gets quite confusing with the Ts and the As, but at</b></p> <p>12 <b>Mr Kirk's rank, that would mean temporary, not trainee.</b></p> <p>13 Q. What does that mean --</p> <p>14 <b>A. That would mean he was temporarily in that post until</b></p> <p>15 <b>somebody else may have been found to fulfil that role on</b></p> <p>16 <b>a permanent basis.</b></p> <p>17 Q. He would have the substantive rank of detective chief</p> <p>18 inspector; is that correct?</p> <p>19 <b>A. He would have had the substantive rank of detective</b></p> <p>20 <b>inspector, but he would have been going through</b></p> <p>21 <b>potentially the same process as Eugene was, but he gets</b></p> <p>22 <b>known as a temporary, as opposed to acting, at that</b></p> <p>23 <b>rank. It is slightly different.</b></p> <p>24 Q. The difference between the A/ and the T/ is a matter of</p> <p>25 rank?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p>

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, I believe so.</b></p> <p>2 Q. But in each case, it is -- it shows that those</p> <p>3 individuals are at the beginning of acting in that role?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, that's correct. Excuse me.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Again, bearing in mind the structure that you have</p> <p>6 outlined for us, in terms of allocation to</p> <p>7 investigations, who would decide which investigations</p> <p>8 you, as a trainee detective constable, would be working</p> <p>9 on at this time?</p> <p>10 <b>A. That would have been Martin O'Donnell.</b></p> <p>11 Q. Then, on a day-to-day basis, who would be responsible</p> <p>12 for tasking you to do things, would that be yourself,</p> <p>13 would it be DS O'Donnell --</p> <p>14 <b>A. That would have been DS O'Donnell.</b></p> <p>15 Q. What about if DS O'Donnell's line manager, Acting</p> <p>16 Detective Inspector McCarthy, had an instruction that</p> <p>17 was directed to you, would you expect to run that by</p> <p>18 DS O'Donnell or would you --</p> <p>19 <b>A. No, if Eugene told me to do something, I would have done</b></p> <p>20 <b>it.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Would there be any occasions in which you, yourself,</p> <p>22 decided I am going to go and do this task, or would it</p> <p>23 always be a case that you were carrying out the</p> <p>24 directions of either DS O'Donnell or DI Eugene McCarthy?</p> <p>25 <b>A. It would depend on what the task was, if it was</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p>	<p>1 this is on 20 June 2014, you made enquiries to trace</p> <p>2 Anthony's movements from his Oyster card.</p> <p>3 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Then again, these are just examples, on page 73 of the</p> <p>5 CRIS, it is recorded that on 22 June 2014, you went to</p> <p>6 Anthony's home address but you were unable to get in on</p> <p>7 that occasion, and I think that is something that the</p> <p>8 jury heard about this morning.</p> <p>9 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Is it also right that you were in charge of exhibits?</p> <p>11 <b>A. At the special post mortem I was, yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Right, just for the special post mortem?</p> <p>13 <b>A. And from then on, yes.</b></p> <p>14 Q. I see, so if you could just explain to the jury then</p> <p>15 what the exhibits at the special post mortem would be?</p> <p>16 <b>A. So at the special post mortem -- I had never been to one</b></p> <p>17 <b>before, but at the special post mortem, when you go,</b></p> <p>18 <b>different items or swabs or parts of the person that is</b></p> <p>19 <b>being subjected to the post mortem are taken and they</b></p> <p>20 <b>all have to be catalogued, itemised and written down, so</b></p> <p>21 <b>that you can show the continuity between them being</b></p> <p>22 <b>taken and seized and bagged, as it were.</b></p> <p>23 Q. You told us just now about the exhibits from the special</p> <p>24 post mortem and you said just a moment ago that, from</p> <p>25 that moment onwards, you were responsible for other</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 127</p>
<p>1 <b>something important, it would have been run through</b></p> <p>2 <b>Martin first.</b></p> <p>3 Q. If it was something -- the implication being that if it</p> <p>4 was something less important, you would be able to do</p> <p>5 that of your own initiative?</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. We are going to come on to look at some specific</p> <p>8 features of the investigation that you were involved</p> <p>9 with, and look at them in more detail.</p> <p>10 Before I do that, I want to give the jury some idea</p> <p>11 of the sorts of tasks that you would be carrying out.</p> <p>12 I don't think we need to turn this up but the jury</p> <p>13 are familiar with the CRIS that is associated with this</p> <p>14 investigation. It is right, isn't it, that on occasion</p> <p>15 when you carry out an enquiry, that is recorded on the</p> <p>16 CRIS?</p> <p>17 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Would all investigations that you completed or actions</p> <p>19 that you took be recorded on the CRIS?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Most would be recorded on the CRIS, yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Is that because is that is the protocol, that is what</p> <p>22 should happen?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. For example, we see on page 69 of the CRIS -- again</p> <p>25 I don't think there is any necessity to turn it up --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 126</p>	<p>1 exhibits. Again, can you give the jury an idea of what</p> <p>2 sort of things that --</p> <p>3 <b>A. So from then on, I would have assumed the role of</b></p> <p>4 <b>exhibits officer going forward. So because on borough</b></p> <p>5 <b>there were no specific officers to do specific tasks</b></p> <p>6 <b>like there are on specialist units, we would have to do</b></p> <p>7 <b>it all ourselves, so there wasn't one individual to do</b></p> <p>8 <b>each individual role, we would assume responsibility for</b></p> <p>9 <b>everything.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Then going back to the CRIS for a moment, when you had</p> <p>11 carried out an action, is it right that you would be the</p> <p>12 person to enter that onto the CRIS record?</p> <p>13 <b>A. So normally it would be, but other people can complete</b></p> <p>14 <b>an update on someone else's behalf to show it as being</b></p> <p>15 <b>logged, so sometimes there may be an update that says,</b></p> <p>16 <b>"Update on behalf of someone else" on crime reports, so</b></p> <p>17 <b>it could be logged, but normally it would be you as the</b></p> <p>18 <b>person carrying out the task.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Then, in terms of understanding what other people</p> <p>20 involved in the investigation have done, so keeping up</p> <p>21 to date with the investigation, how would you do that?</p> <p>22 <b>A. So if somebody else has completed an action, they could</b></p> <p>23 <b>input something on that CRIS report as well. It is not</b></p> <p>24 <b>just one person that has access to it, everybody can</b></p> <p>25 <b>access it.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 128</p>

32 (Pages 125 to 128)



<p>1 Q. Would it be a case then of basically reading the CRIS 2 report to see what people had done? 3 <b>A. Yes.</b> 4 Q. I would like to turn to ask you then about a number of 5 specific parts of the investigation, as I have said. 6 You were not at the scene, we should make clear, because 7 you were not on duty on 19 June? 8 <b>A. No, that's correct.</b> 9 Q. But you were involved from Friday, 20 June onwards? 10 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 11 Q. Starting then with your attendance at the special post 12 mortem, you said a minute ago it was the first one you 13 had been to? 14 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 15 Q. You were, together with DS O'Donnell, the detectives who 16 were attending from the borough. 17 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 18 Q. Because we have heard that there were other police 19 officers who attended from HAT as well? 20 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 21 Q. Then you have explained what you needed to do by way of 22 your role as exhibits officer. Having taken the 23 samples, or taken possession of the samples that had 24 been taken from Anthony's body, what then was the next 25 thing you had to do as part of being the exhibits</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 129</p>	<p>1 Q. Can I ask you now then to turn to the CRIS, which is 2 behind tab 2 in that same bundle. If you look at 3 page 89, please -- 4 <b>A. Yes, I am there.</b> 5 Q. -- at the top of the page of page 89, it is an entry -- 6 sorry, I should probably start where the entry starts, 7 so at the bottom of page 8. 8 Sorry, for the screen it is IPC35, page 88. 9 <b>A. Sorry, yes.</b> 10 Q. I am just going to wait for it to come up on the screen. 11 At the bottom there, you have made an entry, 12 2 July 2014 at 20.59. Do you see that? 13 <b>A. Yes.</b> 14 Q. You have mentioned that the exhibits that have been 15 seized from the home address of Port have been booked 16 in? 17 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 18 Q. And then underneath that, "A number of exhibits are 19 bodily samples and have been marked as hazards"? 20 <b>A. Yes.</b> 21 Q. The next entry, at the top of the page, "Bodily samples 22 are to be sent to the lab by myself for analysis"? 23 <b>A. Yes.</b> 24 Q. Would those be samples that have been seized from Port's 25 home address then?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 131</p>
<p>1 officer? 2 <b>A. So the exhibits would need to have been sealed in their 3 bags and then booked in at the police station so that 4 they were safe, depending on what the exhibits were.</b> 5 Q. Then, may I ask you to look at tab 18, please. 6 <b>A. Yes.</b> 7 Q. Which is, for the screen, IPC525. 8 <b>A. Is that -- sorry, which bundle is that?</b> 9 Q. Sorry, tab 18 in bundle B, the big one. 10 Do you have that? 11 <b>A. Yes, I do, yes.</b> 12 Q. Do we see that that is what is known as a HAT advice, 13 which -- 14 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 15 Q. -- was prepared by DS Wayne Southon, one of the HAT 16 officers who attended the special post mortem. It is 17 for Sergeant Martin O'Donnell. 18 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 19 Q. Could I ask you to turn over the page and we see he has 20 summarised the post mortem and then provided some 21 further advice. 22 <b>A. Yes.</b> 23 Q. That advice included, at point 3 so to speak, "Submit 24 sex swabs"? 25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p>	<p>1 <b>A. No, they would have been items seized from the special 2 post mortem.</b> 3 Q. Okay, and then the following entry, which is on the 7th, 4 we see that you were not actually able to submit the 5 swabs? 6 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 7 Q. Then the next entry, 8 July, you have identified that 8 you have managed to submit some items and you have 9 itemised the samples there? 10 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b> 11 Q. Firstly, can I ask why it took until 8 July, when the 12 special post mortem was on the 20th? 13 <b>A. I can't answer that, without knowing what duties there 14 were, there may have been days in between when I was not 15 on duty, so I couldn't have done it. That may be a 16 reason why.</b> 17 Q. The list there doesn't include the sex swabs. Can I ask 18 why not, as that had been advised by HAT? 19 <b>A. Because I would have been sending off what Martin would 20 have advised me to send off.</b> 21 Q. Are you unable to help us as to the reason why those -- 22 <b>A. No. I sent off what I was asked to send off to the lab.</b> 23 Q. Let's jump forward to August. So that the jury have the 24 chronology in mind, on 25 to 27 June a lot took place in 25 this investigation. Port was arrested and interviewed.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p>

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

<p>1 His flat was searched and items, including his laptop 2 were seized and he was interviewed by both borough 3 officers and then HAT officers. These are things which 4 the jury are aware about and will be hearing further 5 evidence on. 6 At the special post mortem, it was decided that it 7 was necessary to seek a toxicological analysis to find 8 out what substances, if any, were in Anthony's body. 9 You will recall, will you, from the special post 10 mortem, that the pathologist had found that Anthony's 11 brain and lungs were somewhat enlarged -- 12 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 13 Q. -- and had indicated to you that -- what did he indicate 14 to you? 15 <b>A. I was aware that they were enlarged and that it meant 16 potentially there was evidence of drug use or misuse.</b> 17 Q. Can we move forward then to page 91 of the CRIS, we see 18 here an entry of 13 August 2014. 19 <b>A. Yes.</b> 20 Q. Which is an entry made by DS O'Donnell. 21 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 22 Q. He has put into the CRIS the screening results from the 23 toxicological analysis. 24 <b>A. Yes, I can see that, yes.</b> 25 Q. It is important to note that the police did not receive</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 133</p>	<p>1 <b>arrested, I believe that was on a PNC record.</b> 2 Q. I see. 3 <b>A. And I would have told -- sorry -- told Martin about 4 that, I remember telling him.</b> 5 Q. Mr Port was arrested on the 26th. So at this stage, 6 when you get these preliminary toxicological reports 7 indicating the presence of GHB, you were aware of that 8 previous allegation? 9 <b>A. Yes, I believe so.</b> 10 Q. As I have said, and I think you have agreed, the full 11 toxicology report was finished on 10 September 2014. 12 Can I take you to tab 42 of that same bundle. 13 <b>A. Yes.</b> 14 Q. The reference for the screen is IPC257. Here we have 15 an email from DI McCarthy to DS O'Donnell, yourself and 16 to Paul Slaymaker? 17 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b> 18 Q. DC Slaymaker. 19 He explains that he, DI McCarthy, was recently 20 forwarded a copy of the toxicology report. This is the 21 full report which shows that Anthony had a high 22 concentration of GHB in his body and concludes that this 23 may have caused his death. 24 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 25 Q. Then, DI McCarthy says that there are a couple of issues</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 135</p>
<p>1 the full report from the toxicologist until 2 September 2014 -- 3 <b>A. Yes.</b> 4 Q. -- but do we see here there it says: 5 "Gamma hydroxybutyrate (GHB) was also picked up in 6 the urine screen, further work requested to verify its 7 presence in the blood." 8 <b>A. Yes.</b> 9 Q. At this stage, therefore, it was known to the 10 investigation that Anthony did have GHB in his system? 11 <b>A. Yes.</b> 12 Q. I take it that you would have been aware of that at the 13 time? 14 <b>A. I believe so, yes.</b> 15 Q. Did you consider that to be a significant piece of 16 information yourself? 17 <b>A. It was an indication of what may have caused his death, 18 yes.</b> 19 Q. Can I ask, you have said in your witness statement that 20 you were aware of the allegation that had been made by 21 one of Port's former partners, X1, that Port had had 22 non-consensual sex with him, having obliged him to take 23 poppers. Are you able to say when you were aware of 24 this? 25 <b>A. I think that would have been prior to Mr Port being</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 134</p>	<p>1 about how to proceed. 2 Firstly, as regards the subject Port, he says, and 3 I will read it: 4 "The suspect in this case remains on bail. He has 5 had admissions in relation to concealing his 6 actions/moving the body, et cetera. There are still 7 unexplained issues about how he paid/was to pay for the 8 service. From memory, there would be sufficient 9 evidence to charge or caution with wasting police time 10 or perverting the course of justice." 11 Then he says that if it were a caution, the police 12 could decide on one of those potential offences but the 13 other would still need to go to the CPS for 14 authorisation. He observes if they were going to charge 15 Port, both of those offences, that is to say wasting 16 police time or perverting the course of justice, would 17 have to go to the CPS for a charging decision. 18 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 19 Q. Then he addresses DC Slaymaker regarding his duties as 20 FLO, and then he goes on, under the heading "Proposed", 21 he says: 22 "Toxicology report. 23 "I am open to discussion but I think we should relay 24 the current information ie toxicology result, back to 25 the MIT that provided the original advice/assistance --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 136</p>

<p>1 MIT 20. They should be able to give us a heads up as to 2 any other enquiries to be conducted in light of the 3 findings and any other current relevant information or 4 should we be completing a coroner's report at this 5 time." 6 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 7 Q. His view, although he says he is open to discussion, is 8 that the case should be referred back to HAT? 9 <b>A. Yes, that is what that appears, that email, yes.</b> 10 Q. Then he says, and I would like to ask you about this 11 sentence: 12 "They should be able to just give a heads up as to 13 any other enquiries to be conducted in light of the 14 findings ... or should we be completing a coroner's 15 report at this time." 16 Firstly, can I ask, why would you be completing 17 a coroner's report at this time? 18 <b>A. I don't know why, Eugene may be able to answer that.</b> 19 Q. He has addressed this email to you. If you hadn't known 20 the answer to that, I presume you would have asked? 21 <b>A. I think from Eugene's email, it would be -- I'm trying 22 to remember at that point where we were in the 23 investigation, whether it was already -- a coroner was 24 already aware and was asking for updates, maybe that 25 might be why he is asking for a coroner's report to be</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 137</p>	<p>1 Moving down the email then to "Actions", it says: 2 "Martin/Dave, could you try and get the referral 3 done ASAP?" 4 Then he goes on to say that time is of the essence 5 and then: 6 "I have attached a copy of all the previous MIT 7 advice in this case and the last current situation 8 report." 9 He says that he has highlighted the areas in the 10 attachment that require an update, and says either he 11 will update it or: 12 "... alternatively if you are in a position to 13 update then it can be forwarded to the MIT for their 14 information." 15 <b>A. Yes.</b> 16 Q. The action is that he wants to get the referral done 17 ASAP; do you agree? 18 <b>A. Yes, I agree, that is what he is asking for, yes.</b> 19 Q. How would it work then if the three of you -- I suppose 20 we can assume that those parts of the email that are 21 under the heading "FLO" are those parts of the email 22 that are designed for DC Slaymaker, would that be right? 23 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b> 24 Q. So the rest of it is for you and for DS O'Donnell? 25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 139</p>
<p>1 <b>completed. That may answer your question, hopefully.</b> 2 Q. Is it the case that the coroner needs to investigate, 3 and the jury has heard that there was a first inquest 4 into the death of Anthony Walgate. 5 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 6 Q. Is it the case that the coroner needs to investigate and 7 come to conclusions about this death? 8 <b>A. Yes, they would, yes.</b> 9 Q. In order to do so, she would need information and 10 evidence from yourself -- that is to say the borough 11 police CID department? 12 <b>A. Yes.</b> 13 Q. Does it imply there that there are two options at this 14 stage, either further investigation or moved in 15 a different direction and complete what needs to be done 16 for the coroner, so that she can come to her conclusion? 17 <b>A. Trying to remember back, it could be either one of 18 those, it could be to update the coroner with where we 19 are, or him, at that stage where we are, or it could be 20 that he wanted to continue the investigation as we were 21 but make the coroner aware of where we were, so they 22 were fully sighted on what was happening.</b> 23 Q. Okay, well I suggest that it seems from this email that 24 these are two alternative courses that Eugene McCarthy 25 was proposing, but we can ask him about that.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 138</p>	<p>1 Q. How would it work when the two of you received an email 2 like this? How would you work out who was going to do 3 what? 4 <b>A. It would depend what it is that was being asked for. If 5 it was a further consultation with the MIT team, that 6 would be Martin that would do that, that would be 7 a supervisor's role, not mine.</b> 8 THE CORONER: What does the referral mean here? 9 <b>A. Sorry, ma'am?</b> 10 THE CORONER: When you try and get the referral done, what 11 referral? 12 <b>A. I am not sure, ma'am, I am not sure what that is 13 referring to from memory. Whether that would have been 14 the referral back to the MIT team or -- I am not sure.</b> 15 MS COLLIER: Is it not clear that what Eugene McCarthy wants 16 is for the documents outlining the investigation, that 17 is to say the current situation report, the document 18 outlining the progress of the investigation to be 19 updated and then sent to HAT. Is that not what referral 20 means? 21 <b>A. That is what I believe it would mean. That's what 22 I believe he is asking for but, again, that would be 23 something that Martin would do as the supervisor. That 24 wouldn't be my responsibility to speak with MIT, that 25 would be Martin's.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 140</p>

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

<p>1 Q. Did you take any action on this email then?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I didn't make a referral to MIT, based on this email,</b></p> <p>3 <b>no. But that wasn't my responsibility to do that, that</b></p> <p>4 <b>was the supervisor's responsibility.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Yes. No, I understand that. I am just trying to</p> <p>6 understand how it works. There is an email that goes to</p> <p>7 two people, saying could you try and do this, I want to</p> <p>8 understand how it gets done.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Your answer is he would do it, because he is the senior</p> <p>11 officer?</p> <p>12 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Let's move forward then to October 2014 --</p> <p>14 THE CORONER: Before we do, Ms Collier, there is a question</p> <p>15 from the jury about the very next line, Mr Parish:</p> <p>16 "I think that time is of the essence due to</p> <p>17 potential issues with the family."</p> <p>18 What did you understand that to mean?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I think at that point the potential inquest was being</b></p> <p>20 <b>moved to Hull, because that is where they resided.</b></p> <p>21 <b>I think potentially it could mean that, but other than</b></p> <p>22 <b>that, I am not sure what that may have meant.</b></p> <p>23 <b>I am not aware of what other issues that there may</b></p> <p>24 <b>have been.</b></p> <p>25 MS COLLIER: Then may we go to October 2014, because I would</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 the jargon. MG3 is a document and we will come to look</p> <p>2 at it in a minute, but could you explain to the jury</p> <p>3 what an MG3 is?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, so an MG3 is a document that the police use to</b></p> <p>5 <b>speak to the CPS in regards to seeking advice on whether</b></p> <p>6 <b>or not to charge somebody with any offence, so it is</b></p> <p>7 <b>a document that the police use to speak to the CPS.</b></p> <p>8 THE CORONER: What does "CPS" stand for?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Sorry, Crown Prosecution Service, sorry, ma'am.</b></p> <p>10 <b>So that would be something we would send to the</b></p> <p>11 <b>Crown Prosecution Service, they would look at that and</b></p> <p>12 <b>that document will set out what has happened, the</b></p> <p>13 <b>circumstances and they would make a decision based on</b></p> <p>14 <b>that, reading that document, whether or not to charge.</b></p> <p>15 MS COLLIER: The way the system works, perhaps you can</p> <p>16 confirm if I have it accurately, is that the police</p> <p>17 gather the evidence against a suspect but it is the CPS</p> <p>18 that independently decide with most offences on whether</p> <p>19 the suspect will be charged?</p> <p>20 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. As you have outlined, the MG3 is where you gather your</p> <p>22 material, put your material for the CPS to consider?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. The CRIS entry goes on to say -- DS O'Donnell goes on to</p> <p>25 say:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>
<p>1 like to ask you about a submission that you made to the</p> <p>2 CPS.</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Can we go to the CRIS, please, at page 94.</p> <p>5 <b>A. What tab is that, please?</b></p> <p>6 Q. That is tab 2.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. IPC35.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes, I am there.</b></p> <p>10 Q. The entry I would like you to look at, please, is at the</p> <p>11 top of the page, for 30 October 2014 at 9.02.</p> <p>12 <b>A. Which page --</b></p> <p>13 Q. Sorry, it is -- so it is tab 2.</p> <p>14 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Then page 94 of that, so you should have the internal</p> <p>16 pages of the CRIS at 94 of 151?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I am on page 94, yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. The entry I wanted to ask you about is that on</p> <p>19 30 October.</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>21 Q. Which is an entry from DS O'Donnell.</p> <p>22 It is the second paragraph, please. He said:</p> <p>23 "I requested DC Parish complete an MG3 and I have</p> <p>24 endorsed it for submission to the CPS."</p> <p>25 Let's first of all look at the acronyms, or rather</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>	<p>1 "I would consider the charge of perverting the</p> <p>2 course of justice appropriate considering the false</p> <p>3 statement made by Port resulting in a far more</p> <p>4 protracted investigation than would otherwise have taken</p> <p>5 place."</p> <p>6 He explains the impact that has had on the family.</p> <p>7 Who was it then, can you tell us, who made the</p> <p>8 decision that it would be the offence of perverting the</p> <p>9 course of justice that the police would be putting</p> <p>10 forward to the Crown Prosecution Service for the Crown</p> <p>11 Prosecution Service to consider, as far as Port was</p> <p>12 concerned?</p> <p>13 <b>A. That would have been Martin's, because he would have</b></p> <p>14 <b>been the supervisor that endorsed that document. So</b></p> <p>15 <b>what would happen is that an officer would complete that</b></p> <p>16 <b>document and then it would be sent to the supervisor to</b></p> <p>17 <b>proof read it almost and quality assure it. So it would</b></p> <p>18 <b>have been down to that officer to, we call it ERO or to</b></p> <p>19 <b>become the evidential review officer and they would be</b></p> <p>20 <b>the one that would decide whether that document, they</b></p> <p>21 <b>agree with it or not, but it would have been Martin's</b></p> <p>22 <b>decision what to submit that for and I would complete</b></p> <p>23 <b>the form on that basis.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Okay, you just mentioned an evidential review officer?</p> <p>25 <b>A. It is another acronym that we use. So a supervisor is</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

<p>1 <b>also known as an evidential review officer when it comes</b></p> <p>2 <b>to sending documents to the CPS.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Can I just stop you there, and then the supervisor in</p> <p>4 this particular case that we are dealing with is Martin?</p> <p>5 <b>A. Martin.</b></p> <p>6 Q. So Martin is the supervisor, the ERO, and the decision</p> <p>7 maker?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 <b>Well, the decision maker would have been the Crown</b></p> <p>10 <b>Prosecution Service, but he would have been the one that</b></p> <p>11 <b>endorsed the document itself.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Yes, you are quite right. I meant in terms of the</p> <p>13 police --</p> <p>14 <b>A. Sorry, yes.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Would he need to run that by Eugene McCarthy or not?</p> <p>16 <b>A. No, that would have been then sent on via email to the</b></p> <p>17 <b>CPS, the Crown Prosecution Service.</b></p> <p>18 Q. I don't know if you can help with this but can you</p> <p>19 recall the circumstances in which DS O'Donnell would</p> <p>20 have made that decision, for example what I mean is</p> <p>21 would he have a meeting with you, would he discuss this</p> <p>22 with you or how --</p> <p>23 <b>A. He would have said to me we need to complete the MG3,</b></p> <p>24 <b>exactly as it is on the CRIS really, it would have been</b></p> <p>25 <b>a, "Dave, we need to get that MG3 completed and sent to</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>	<p>1 Q. Let's look at tab 44, please, in the same bundle, which</p> <p>2 is IPC22.</p> <p>3 Do you have that?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, sorry, yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Yes, I just cannot see because of the screen.</p> <p>6 <b>A. My apologies.</b></p> <p>7 Q. This then is the MG3, we see "MG3" in the top right hand</p> <p>8 corner in very small point?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>10 Q. We see there, on the first page, that the officer</p> <p>11 seeking the advice is yourself, DC Parish?</p> <p>12 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Then I am going to sort of flick through the pages, so</p> <p>14 that you can explain the structure of this MG3 form to</p> <p>15 the jury and then we will come back and look in detail</p> <p>16 at some of the content.</p> <p>17 <b>A. No problem.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Turning over the page, pages 2 and then 3, we see that</p> <p>19 page 3 is populated with some text, but would I be</p> <p>20 correct that, when the police sent off the form --</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. -- it would be blank?</p> <p>23 <b>A. So this would be the response sent back from the Crown</b></p> <p>24 <b>Prosecution Service.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Yes, so turning over to page 4 and then through to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>
<p>1 <b>the CPS", but not a meeting as such.</b></p> <p>2 Q. An instruction, more?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes, yes, definitely.</b></p> <p>4 Q. Underneath that, the final sentence of the entry on</p> <p>5 30 October says:</p> <p>6 "Await CPS response and SC&amp;O1 advice."</p> <p>7 Just a remainder on SC&amp;O1, that is HAT?</p> <p>8 <b>A. That would have been, yes, also known as the MIT teams,</b></p> <p>9 <b>major incident teams.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Yes, MIT/HAT/SC&amp;O1/homicide?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, it is very confusing.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Two points on that.</p> <p>13 It says, "Await CPS response". Do we take it that</p> <p>14 actually by the time the entry had been made on the</p> <p>15 30th, in fact the MG3 had been prepared? I can probably</p> <p>16 take you to the document showing that is the case.</p> <p>17 <b>A. I can't remember the exact dates, but it would have been</b></p> <p>18 <b>there or thereabouts if he had asked me to do it.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Then SC&amp;O1 advice, the reference to that, reading that</p> <p>20 it suggests that DS O'Donnell thought that HAT was going</p> <p>21 to advise further. Do you agree that that is</p> <p>22 a reasonable interpretation of what that sentence says?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Did he ask you to refer the case to HAT?</p> <p>25 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p>	<p>1 page 5.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Then page 5 we see at the bottom there is the name of</p> <p>4 the prosecutor, Andrew Held, and then the date,</p> <p>5 14/01/15, which would be the date of the advice</p> <p>6 provided?</p> <p>7 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Just to be clear for the jury, when this document goes</p> <p>9 from the police to the CPS to ask for advice, this bit</p> <p>10 that we have seen so far is blank, because that is where</p> <p>11 the CPS are going to input their advice?</p> <p>12 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Then we turn to page 7, please. This I think -- correct</p> <p>14 me if I am wrong -- is the beginning of the part of the</p> <p>15 form that the police will be filling out?</p> <p>16 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>17 Q. What I want to do is ask you about which bits of the</p> <p>18 form you completed and which bits of the form</p> <p>19 DS O'Donnell completed, because I think it was a joint</p> <p>20 effort. Is that right?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Can you look through, first of all, and tell me --</p> <p>23 sorry, go on.</p> <p>24 <b>A. The next page would have been what I wrote in there.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p>

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

<p>1 <b>A. The next page after that, well, so if I skip through</b>  2 <b>till -- I think that document, the bottom reference</b>  3 <b>would have been ending 0015, I think that would have</b>  4 <b>been all of my work, if that makes sense.</b>  5 Q. Yes, no, it does absolutely make sense.  6 You filled out from page 7 through to 15?  7 <b>A. That's correct.</b>  8 Q. Then if we go over the page, once again to 16 --  9 <b>A. Yes.</b>  10 Q. -- there it says, bottom part of the page, evidential  11 criteria, and that would be Martin O'Donnell?  12 <b>A. That is Martin's, yes, Martin's endorsement.</b>  13 Q. Thank you. I am going to come and look at what -- that  14 can come down for the moment, or if we can go to page 7,  15 because is that where I will be going next, please.  16 Can I ask you, at the time of completing the form,  17 did you think that the investigation into Anthony's  18 death had concluded?  19 <b>A. I think we were taking advice clearly on what to charge,</b>  20 <b>if anything, Mr Port with, but it was still continuing</b>  21 <b>and in my opinion was still going.</b>  22 Q. Right, so this was something that you were being advised  23 to do, but that didn't mean that you would stop  24 investigating?  25 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p>	<p>1 Q. Bearing in mind that what you were doing is presenting  2 evidence of an offence of perverting the course of  3 justice, did that influence how you presented what had  4 been done in the investigation?  5 <b>A. No, I was setting out in this document, with the</b>  6 <b>experience I had at the time, what I thought was the</b>  7 <b>proper rationale for what we were seeking.</b>  8 Q. What were you seeking?  9 <b>A. Charging advice in regards to Mr Port.</b>  10 Q. But for what offence?  11 <b>A. For perverting the course of justice.</b>  12 Q. So what did you need to prove in order for that offence  13 to be made out?  14 <b>A. That that had taken place and that is what he had done.</b>  15 Q. What did you identify in the circumstances as --  16 <b>A. So from speaking to the CPS prior to this, I was asked</b>  17 <b>to complete the statement in regards to what had been</b>  18 <b>done in terms of the investigation, what officers had</b>  19 <b>been involved and what we had done.</b>  20 <b>Then that is borne in this document.</b>  21 Q. Is it not the case that what you were trying to show is  22 that he had wasted police resources?  23 <b>A. Yes.</b>  24 Q. Let's look at some emails then -- let's leave this  25 document and look at some emails between yourself and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p>
<p>1 Q. Can we turn over the page to page 8, please.  2 Where it says:  3 "Outline of circumstances and decision advice  4 sought, key evidence."  5 Then the second bullet point:  6 "Tell the story of the offence."  7 What offence were you describing in this part of the  8 document?  9 <b>A. So in this part of the document, it was the</b>  10 <b>circumstances of everything. So it would have been how</b>  11 <b>police came to be involved with the incident.</b>  12 Q. Yes, so there we see that you have set out date of the  13 offence at the top there, 19 June, and then the facts?  14 <b>A. Yes.</b>  15 Q. Then, is it right that you have summarised aspects of  16 the investigation for the remainder of that page?  17 <b>A. Yes.</b>  18 Q. Then, over the page, on page 9, you have outlined --  19 a number of enquiries, the second paragraph:  20 "A number of enquiries were subsequently conducted  21 with regards to the incident."  22 Then you have said, at the end of that paragraph:  23 "Officers spent days processing the exhibits from  24 the body and also the scene."  25 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>	<p>1 the CPS, because I am not going to ask you about that  2 part of the document that Martin O'Donnell,  3 DS O'Donnell, filled out.  4 <b>A. Okay.</b>  5 Q. Can we look at IPC160, which is not in the bundle.  6 <b>A. All right.</b>  7 Q. It is page 2, please. This is an email on 27 November,  8 at the bottom here, from Andy Vangeli --  9 <b>A. Yes.</b>  10 Q. -- on 27 November 2014 to yourself. Do we see that the  11 Crown prosecutor is telling you the advice would need to  12 be provided by the homicide unit in the CPS?  13 <b>A. Yes.</b>  14 Q. The reason for that is?  15 <b>A. Because it involves a deceased person.</b>  16 Q. If we can move up to the page, please, there we see you  17 have replied on the same day, and then the next email in  18 the chain, please.  19 The first email, you were being told that it would  20 have to go to the homicide team at the CPS?  21 <b>A. That's correct.</b>  22 Q. Then here, this is a member of the homicide team who now  23 is emailing you, contacting you, explaining that they  24 will need the full post mortem before the CPS can give  25 you advice?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

<p>1 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>2 Q. As well as forensic evidence.</p> <p>3 Then he asks, "Has this case been referred to the</p> <p>4 Met's MIT teams?"</p> <p>5 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Can we look at the reply from yourself. Here you say</p> <p>7 that you are sending the MG3 and that it will be</p> <p>8 difficult to have the full post mortem report.</p> <p>9 We know in fact that that was not provided until</p> <p>10 23 December of that year.</p> <p>11 <b>A. That's correct, yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. You haven't mentioned anything about the question -- you</p> <p>13 haven't answered the question about whether it has been</p> <p>14 referred to the MIT. Can you help us with that?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I discussed this case on the telephone with the</b></p> <p>16 <b>reviewing lawyer, and I believe I mentioned it to him on</b></p> <p>17 <b>the telephone.</b></p> <p>18 Q. What did you mention to him?</p> <p>19 <b>A. That it had been referred to the MIT teams. I can see</b></p> <p>20 <b>that I haven't put it in that email though, I have not</b></p> <p>21 <b>answered that question.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Can I then be clear, in your conversation was the lawyer</p> <p>23 wanting to know if it had been recently referred to the</p> <p>24 MIT team or was he wanting to know had there been some</p> <p>25 involvement?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p>	<p>1 <b>A. Yes, I would have sent him the MG3, yes.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>3 Moving away from the MG3 and the documents provided</p> <p>4 to the CPS, I want to return now to the question of</p> <p>5 Port's laptop.</p> <p>6 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>7 Q. That document can come down.</p> <p>8 Could you look at tab 33 in the bundle, please.</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. MPS438. This is a record of a search form, is that</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 <b>A. That looks like that is a SOCO, scenes of crime officer,</b></p> <p>13 <b>record.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Yes, detailing exhibits seized from 62 Cooke Street, do</p> <p>15 you see that at the top, the venue?</p> <p>16 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>17 Q. It is just in order to help the jury with the exhibit</p> <p>18 numbers, if we turn over the page, please, and look</p> <p>19 at -- it is very difficult because of the handwriting,</p> <p>20 look at the second-to-last line on that page?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. See if you agree with me, I think it says, "One Toshiba</p> <p>23 laptop and charger".</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>25 Q. Then the exhibit number, in the left-hand column, is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Had there been involvement, I think from memory. It was</b></p> <p>2 <b>a long time ago, but ...</b></p> <p>3 Q. Then can we look at IPC165, another document that is not</p> <p>4 in the bundle. Page 3 of 8, please.</p> <p>5 At the bottom we have an email dated 2 December at</p> <p>6 13.35 from Andrew Held at the CPS.</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. We saw that when we were briefly looking at the MG3 that</p> <p>9 he is in fact the CPS lawyer who did end up providing</p> <p>10 advice?</p> <p>11 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>12 Q. He agrees that he needs the full post mortem before</p> <p>13 advising, so then can we look and see how you responded</p> <p>14 to that, please.</p> <p>15 If we can keep going through the emails, right to</p> <p>16 the top one, please.</p> <p>17 Is it possible to see the date on that? Thank you.</p> <p>18 Moving from December through, up to the top of the</p> <p>19 screen, please, this is the email I want to show you for</p> <p>20 the narrative, 2 January 2015, you tell Andrew Held, the</p> <p>21 prosecutor, that you will send him the MG3?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Then does it seem that although you said you will send</p> <p>24 him the MG3, does it look as if actually from the</p> <p>25 attachments that you did indeed send him the MG3?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>	<p>1 BSG/09?</p> <p>2 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>3 Q. We know that, where BSG/09 is referred to, that is in</p> <p>4 fact a reference to Port's laptop?</p> <p>5 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>6 Q. That search, I should have looked at that, the page</p> <p>7 before, I should have looked at the date. I think we</p> <p>8 know that it is 27 June 2014?</p> <p>9 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Then turning please to the document behind tab 36, this</p> <p>11 is another HAT advice which was provided on the 27th, so</p> <p>12 the same day that the laptop was seized from Port's flat</p> <p>13 this advice was provided.</p> <p>14 If we look over on the next page, that is where we</p> <p>15 find -- sorry, it is IPC45. I'm sorry if I failed to</p> <p>16 give that reference.</p> <p>17 Then page 2. We see there the record of the advice</p> <p>18 that was given on that date by HAT.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Fifth line down:</p> <p>21 "Ensure suspect's phone and laptop computer are</p> <p>22 submitted for download."</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>24 Q. Would you have seen a copy of this advice, do you think?</p> <p>25 <b>A. Potentially, yes, I would have thought so.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>

<p>1 Q. The advice was to ensure that Port's laptop was 2 examined. Why do you think that HAT advised that? 3 <b>A. As a line of enquiry, I imagine.</b> 4 Q. What do you think that it might reveal? 5 <b>A. I don't know. Anything relevant to any offence.</b> 6 Q. I see. 7 How would you expect the advice to be actioned? HAT 8 have advised the laptop needs to be examined. How does 9 that actually translate into actions as far as the 10 borough officers are concerned? 11 <b>A. So the advice would have been given to one of the</b> 12 <b>supervisors and the supervisors would have allocated</b> 13 <b>actions out to be completed.</b> 14 <b>So the MIT would have advised a borough officer and</b> 15 <b>that borough officer, normally being a supervisor, would</b> 16 <b>then have allocated whatever tasks out they wanted</b> 17 <b>completed.</b> 18 Q. Were you allocated this task? 19 <b>A. I don't believe so, no. Not at that point.</b> 20 Q. Do you know if the task was allocated? 21 <b>A. I can't recall whether it was, no.</b> 22 Q. You said not at that point. Is that because eventually 23 you were required to submit the laptop for examination? 24 <b>A. Yes.</b> 25 Q. When was that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 157</p>	<p>1 circumstances around this." 2 <b>A. Yes.</b> 3 Q. "He has stated we need to advise family that we are 4 going to download laptop to get a better indication on 5 Walgate's life and to confirm Port met him through 6 a website, possibly a dating website." 7 Do you see that? 8 <b>A. Yes.</b> 9 Q. Then we can go back and look at the beginning of the 10 entry, if that is helpful to contextualise this for you. 11 I appreciate this is -- let's go back a page, to 12 page 14. We see that this is a conversation with 13 DS O'Donnell and DCI Kirk, and DC Slaymaker, who has 14 made the log. 15 <b>A. Yes.</b> 16 Q. Do we see that Martin -- that is DS O'Donnell -- has had 17 a conference call with the coroner dealing with 18 Anthony's case. 19 <b>A. Yes.</b> 20 Q. They have discussed about transferring the inquest to 21 Hull and there is a discussion about that. Then the 22 coroner has stated she will call Port as a witness and 23 is likely to wait until he is out of prison to set the 24 date for the inquest. Then further: 25 "It was also discussed that Anthony's lifestyle will</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 159</p>
<p>1 <b>A. I can't remember the exact date, but it was some time</b> 2 <b>later, from the coroner in Hull directed us to download</b> 3 <b>that, have it examined.</b> 4 Q. Can we look then at -- you will need, officer, to find 5 another bundle. 6 <b>A. No problem.</b> 7 Q. Jury bundle B/2, which, I am afraid I actually don't 8 know which of those boxes it is in, but it is the one to 9 your left. 10 <b>A. I've got it.</b> 11 Q. Thank you. For the screen, it is MPS406, tab 53, 12 please, page 15. 13 <b>A. Yes, I am there I think.</b> 14 Q. The jury will probably recognise from this morning that 15 this is a page from the family liaison log -- 16 <b>A. Yes.</b> 17 Q. -- from the FLO log. 18 The page that I have asked you to look at is dated 19 at the bottom left hand corner 8 April 2015? 20 <b>A. Yes.</b> 21 Q. It says in the middle of the page: 22 "Mr Kirk as [maybe 'has'] advised Martin, 23 [Martin O'Donnell] that Walgate's laptop should be 24 downloaded to identify what websites Anthony was using 25 and confirm what Port states on how they met and the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p>	<p>1 be spoken about in the inquest, so we may need to liaise 2 with family further prior to inquest." 3 Then it goes over the page. 4 <b>A. Yes.</b> 5 Q. Then over the top of the page: 6 "Martin and I [that's DS O'Donnell and DC Slaymaker] 7 met with DCI Kirk to discuss the situation and to get 8 help with direction." 9 This direction from Mr Kirk to Martin occurs in the 10 context of a discussion about the inquest that was going 11 to be moved to Hull -- 12 <b>A. Yes.</b> 13 Q. -- and what was required for the purposes of that 14 inquest, what evidence was required for the purposes of 15 that inquest? 16 <b>A. Yes.</b> 17 Q. It is Mr Kirk who has directed that the laptop be 18 downloaded at this point? 19 <b>A. Yes.</b> 20 Q. Then you have said that you were tasked with that. Do 21 I take it that DS O'Donnell asked you to do that? 22 <b>A. Yes, he did.</b> 23 Q. Then to help the jury with what happens when you want to 24 examine the contents of a laptop, where would you submit 25 that to?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p>

40 (Pages 157 to 160)



<p>1 <b>A. So you have an online form which you complete, you go on</b>  2 <b>to the form, input information around what the exhibit</b>  3 <b>is, exhibit numbers, what the item is and what you want</b>  4 <b>from it.</b>  5 Q. Is it correct that it is the scientists, the computer  6 scientist, who actually extracts the data from the  7 laptop?  8 <b>A. Yes, it is, yes.</b>  9 Q. Who then performs the analysis of the actual material  10 extracted?  11 <b>A. That would be the person requesting that information, so</b>  12 <b>that would be me.</b>  13 Q. That would be you in this case?  14 <b>A. Yes.</b>  15 Q. Can you turn to tab 46 in the bundle, which is IPC87.  16 <b>A. Bundle A or B, sorry?</b>  17 Q. Bundle A, tab 46 -- sorry, I beg your pardon, did I say  18 A? I meant B/1. The first one of B, B/1, tab 46,  19 IPC87.  20 <b>A. Yes, I am there.</b>  21 Q. You just mentioned that in order to send a laptop off  22 for the data to be extracted you would need to complete  23 a written form?  24 <b>A. Yes, on a computer, yes, that is a copy of that form.</b>  25 Q. Is the date of it, as it is seen there, 24 April 2015?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 161</p>	<p>1 <b>A. I can't remember, without looking or going through the</b>  2 <b>transcript of interviews, exactly what was said.</b>  3 Q. Okay.  4 Then under "Other information considered relevant",  5 there you have said:  6 "Please can this be treated as a priority as there  7 is no cause of death as regards the deceased and  8 a suspect is on bail."  9 Again, it is right that both of those are  10 inaccurate, aren't they, because you did know the cause  11 of death and in fact, at this stage, Port was not on  12 bail?  13 <b>A. I can't remember the exact dates that he was on or off</b>  14 <b>bail, but we did know the cause of death, yes, I accept</b>  15 <b>that is inaccurate.</b>  16 Q. Then can I ask you why have you put "Other information  17 considered relevant" that:  18 "The deceased [that is to say Anthony] was in  19 possession of what we believe to be amyl nitrate or  20 similar (poppers)."  21 <b>A. Because that is something I would have, for whatever</b>  22 <b>reason, wrote down believing that to be correct at that</b>  23 <b>time.</b>  24 Q. Why do you think that is relevant at this stage?  25 <b>A. I can't recall exactly why I would have wrote that at</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p>
<p>1 <b>A. Yes, it would appear so.</b>  2 Q. This is the form that you completed?  3 <b>A. Yes.</b>  4 Q. Can we look, then, at page 5 of the form. There you  5 have filled in something under the heading "What took  6 place"?  7 <b>A. Yes.</b>  8 Q. The last sentence of that text is:  9 "A special post mortem has been conducted and cannot  10 confirm the cause of death."  11 But that is incorrect, isn't it, that is misleading  12 because, by this stage, April 2015, you do know the  13 cause of death?  14 <b>A. Yes, we would have done at that point. That would be</b>  15 <b>an error.</b>  16 Q. Pardon?  17 <b>A. That would be an error. Yes, we did at that point.</b>  18 Q. The next thing, under "What account has been given by  19 the suspect":  20 "The deceased has been inside Port's premise and the  21 deceased had taken a quantity of poppers."  22 I am going to suggest that that is actually  23 incorrect, because Port never said what it was that  24 Anthony had taken. Do you agree with that or do you not  25 know?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p>	<p>1 <b>that time. It was a long time ago, but at that time</b>  2 <b>I would have felt that was relevant.</b>  3 Q. Then you say:  4 "According to his friends he would use [that's  5 poppers, is it?] on a regular basis due to his lifestyle  6 as a male prostitute."  7 Again, I would suggest that that doesn't reflect  8 what Anthony's friends actually said.  9 <b>A. I can't recall exactly what they would have said, but</b>  10 <b>I have wrote that believing that to be true at that</b>  11 <b>point.</b>  12 Q. Does the fact that the submission is essentially out of  13 date suggest that the examination of Port's laptop was  14 more an administrative formality from your point of view  15 than anything that you expected to provide further  16 information about what had happened to Anthony?  17 <b>A. Say again, sorry?</b>  18 Q. Does the fact that the submission you have written is  19 basically out of date, it is inaccurate, does that  20 suggest -- I am saying that suggests that you regarded  21 this just as an administrative formality rather than any  22 actual investigative step?  23 <b>A. No, that is not correct.</b>  24 THE CORONER: You are probably going to go there, but can we  25 just establish what it was you were submitting?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p>

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

<p>1 <b>A. It was the laptop.</b></p> <p>2 THE CORONER: Whose laptop?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Can I go back to remember ...</b></p> <p>4 THE CORONER: On page 6 it says:</p> <p>5 "The coroner has requested two further exhibits are</p> <p>6 to be examined."</p> <p>7 <b>A. If you go to page number 9, it sets out which exhibits</b></p> <p>8 <b>they are. So they are RLB/01 and BSG/09. So they would</b></p> <p>9 <b>have been what was sent for examination.</b></p> <p>10 THE CORONER: That is Walgate's and Port's?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 MS COLLIER: Yes, I was in fact just coming to that.</p> <p>13 To complete the picture, there we are on page 9, and</p> <p>14 as we looked at, as we identified BSG/09 is the exhibit</p> <p>15 for Port's laptop and the other one was Anthony's?</p> <p>16 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>17 Q. Having sent off this submission, what then did you get</p> <p>18 back from the laboratory?</p> <p>19 <b>A. It was a USB stick with data.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Then I think that it is right to say there was also</p> <p>21 a witness statement from the analyst who had extracted</p> <p>22 the data, explaining how you should look at the data on</p> <p>23 the USB stick?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I believe so, yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. We can take that off the screen and put up IPC341, which</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 165</p>	<p>1 which are identifiable by the type of image or the type</p> <p>2 of data it is, whether it is an image, a document or</p> <p>3 a movie?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Yes, that is what the statement says, yes.</b></p> <p>5 Q. Your job then was to review the contents of this USB.</p> <p>6 Did you in fact review the material on the USB?</p> <p>7 <b>A. I reviewed the data on there to provide a background in</b></p> <p>8 <b>terms of lifestyle, as requested, yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Let's look then at what was on Port's laptop.</p> <p>10 Can we look at B1/47, which is IPC741?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Is that in --</b></p> <p>12 Q. It is in that one, yes, the one you have.</p> <p>13 <b>A. Did you say 47?</b></p> <p>14 Q. Yes, please?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Have you seen this document before, because it is</p> <p>17 an extract from the spreadsheet that was prepared by the</p> <p>18 officers were working on Operation Lilford?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I have, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. We see there the column that is roughly in the middle,</p> <p>21 that is headed "Communication type"?</p> <p>22 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 Q. We see there that on this page the communication type is</p> <p>24 Skype, but if we can look, please, at page 3, the</p> <p>25 communication type there, identifies that this relates</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 167</p>
<p>1 is not in the jury bundle.</p> <p>2 This then is the witness statement from</p> <p>3 Stephen Cordon who, as he says there, is a computer</p> <p>4 analyst. Do you recognise this as the witness statement</p> <p>5 which was provided with the USB?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I believe so, yes. I believe so.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Could you look at page 2, please.</p> <p>8 Then it says in the second paragraph:</p> <p>9 "A review of files and communications stored on the</p> <p>10 exhibit BSG/09/H1 [which he has earlier explained is the</p> <p>11 hard drive from the laptop BSG/09] was carried out</p> <p>12 [using that particular software]."</p> <p>13 The next paragraph:</p> <p>14 "All user documents, images and movies stored on the</p> <p>15 exhibit have been extracted and produced for further</p> <p>16 review by the investigating officer."</p> <p>17 He then goes on to explain that the reports which</p> <p>18 contain the extracted data have been named after their</p> <p>19 content. So all of the images are in a report that is</p> <p>20 called "Images", yes?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Evidence handler, could you take that down so I can read</p> <p>23 the rest of the -- thank you.</p> <p>24 We see there that the documents, images and movies</p> <p>25 have all been allocated -- there are different reports</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 166</p>	<p>1 to the incident, the data here relates to the internet.</p> <p>2 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>3 Q. We can see the date in the left-hand column. Here we</p> <p>4 have Friday, 13 June. Then the time and then who was</p> <p>5 doing the search.</p> <p>6 On this page, it is entirely searches done by Port?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Then in the penultimate column, the person who compiled</p> <p>9 the spreadsheet has noted the search terms. Then --</p> <p>10 I think the jury have seen some of these -- 13 June at</p> <p>11 12.35, "Boys being fucked on drugs porn videos", and</p> <p>12 then -- I don't intend to read them all out, but do we</p> <p>13 see that throughout that day, 13 June, which is the</p> <p>14 Friday, he searches for much the same material?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. The inquest team has prepared a small chronology to</p> <p>17 assist, rather than looking at all the spreadsheets,</p> <p>18 which you should find if you move -- I don't need this</p> <p>19 document on the screen anymore. If you move further</p> <p>20 towards the back of the tab, you should have</p> <p>21 a chronology, the reference for which is INQ45.</p> <p>22 <b>A. Where is that, sorry?</b></p> <p>23 Q. Tab 47. Sorry, it is in tab 58, which is in the second</p> <p>24 bundle, thank you.</p> <p>25 <b>A. Tab 58?</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 168</p>

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

<p>1 MS COLLIER: In fact, madam, it may be that this is quite 2 a long passage, I have just been reminded of the time 3 and it may be that this is suitable for a break. 4 THE CORONER: All right. We will take a short break at that 5 point, members of the jury, until 3.50. 6 Yes, we will aim for 3.50. 7 (3.36 pm) 8 (A short adjournment) 9 (3.50 pm) 10 (In the presence of the jury) 11 THE CORONER: Yes. 12 MS COLLIER: Officer Parish, before the break I was asking 13 you to look at the small chronology, which I think you 14 should have in front of you, do you there? Tab 58, jury 15 bundle B/2. 16 <b>A. Sorry, my apologies.</b> 17 Q. No, it is my fault, I had the reference wrong. 18 It is also on the screen, if it is easier? 19 <b>A. No, that is fine.</b> 20 Q. This chronology, as it says, it looks at Port's internet 21 search history from the 12th, Friday the 12th, through 22 to the 18th, which is the Wednesday. 23 We see looking there at Thursday, 12th and Friday, 24 13th, that Port is engaged in watching gay sex videos, 25 including dating sites and also there on Friday evening</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 169</p>	<p>1 Then we go forward to Tuesday, the 17th, which you 2 will recall was the evening that Anthony was due to do 3 an overnighter with Port. There we see from 2.29 in the 4 morning, for about an hour and 20 minutes, Port looks at 5 material about students being sexually assaulted and 6 more date rape porn. 7 With that in mind, can I look, please, at tab 48, 8 which is in the other bundle. This is your report 9 having looked at the material on the USB stick; is that 10 right? The reference is IPC51. 11 <b>A. Yes, I've got it.</b> 12 Q. Firstly, we see the date of that is 15 July. You say on 13 the first page you have detailed what you have looked at 14 on Anthony's computer. 15 Then we go over the page and then, picking up where 16 it says exhibit BSG/09, which we remember is Port's 17 computer, this is what you say: 18 "It would appear from looking at the images 19 contained on this laptop that Mr Port was a homosexual 20 male who had posed in similar stages of undress ... and 21 there are a number of videos of Mr Port engaging in 22 various sexual acts ..." 23 Then you go on to say that he would use dating 24 agencies. 25 Did you actually register when you were looking at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 171</p>
<p>1 porn videos. We see there the Google searches which he 2 looked at. So, "Boys being fucked on G", "boys being 3 fucked on drugs porn videos". Then, over the page, more 4 of the same, before reading two articles on rape and 5 then looking at more porn videos that reference 6 "sleeping pills, sleeping drugs and date rape drug 7 porn". 8 Then we see in the third column at 23.19 on that 9 Friday he sent a message to Anthony Walgate asking if he 10 was free to come over on Tuesday night. 11 <b>A. Yes, I see that.</b> 12 Q. Then over the page, throughout Saturday, starting on 13 Saturday evening there at 22.38, there are more 14 unconscious rape videos and more Google searches where 15 the theme is unconscious boys being raped. 16 Then on Sunday, at 11.11, it is apparent that he 17 received a message from Anthony, who was using the user 18 name Ryan018. You were aware of that, were you? 19 <b>A. I believe so.</b> 20 Q. Anthony having replied to Port's contact, then 21 immediately after that, 23.12, we see that Port looks at 22 Anthony's xTube photos and videos and then over the 23 page, on the same evening, having had contact with 24 Anthony, again it is the similar search history 25 involving boys being drugged, porn of that nature.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 170</p>	<p>1 the material on the USB stick the material that we have 2 looked at? 3 <b>A. I don't believe I saw some of the websites that have 4 been produced in the document by MIT officers, no, 5 I don't recall seeing that.</b> 6 Q. Did you look for them, I mean they are there on the USB 7 stick. Did you not look through to see what was -- 8 <b>A. I looked at the USB stick, but I looked with a view to 9 providing a background of what Mr Port and Mr Walgate 10 were -- their lifestyle. That is what I was asked to 11 do, so that is what I did. I don't recall seeing the 12 websites that have been on the main document.</b> 13 Q. I think part of the purpose of looking at the material 14 on the computer was to understand how Port and 15 Mr Walgate had met. 16 <b>A. Yes.</b> 17 Q. Is that right? 18 Did you not think it would be worth looking at the 19 material around the time that you knew that Port had met 20 Anthony? 21 <b>A. With hindsight, and thinking back over it, that is 22 a mistake on my part and I apologise for not doing that 23 and going back and reviewing every single item in there. 24 That is something I have to apologise for. I didn't do 25 that. I was providing what I thought was a background</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 172</p>

43 (Pages 169 to 172)

<p>1 <b>and flavour almost for that. That is something that</b></p> <p>2 <b>I didn't do and I should have done, I apologise.</b></p> <p>3 Q. Just to pick up on something you said, it wouldn't have</p> <p>4 necessarily have involved looking at every single item,</p> <p>5 would it. If you were to look at what Port was</p> <p>6 accessing on the internet around the times that he</p> <p>7 messaged Anthony and met Anthony, that in fact is</p> <p>8 a relatively short timeframe, isn't it?</p> <p>9 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. If you had, knowing that Anthony had probably died</p> <p>11 whilst inside Port's flat, and that he had died of a GHB</p> <p>12 overdose, do you think that you would have suspected --</p> <p>13 and, sorry, knowing also the previous allegation that</p> <p>14 had been made by X1 about unconsensual sex, do you think</p> <p>15 you would have suspected Port of having given Anthony</p> <p>16 GHB?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I would have certainly gone and spoken to Martin and</b></p> <p>18 <b>made him aware of what I had found if I had have seen</b></p> <p>19 <b>it, definitely.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Do you think that if you had looked at the material,</p> <p>21 with the knowledge that you had, would you have</p> <p>22 suspected that Port might be responsible for Anthony's</p> <p>23 death?</p> <p>24 <b>A. It would have caused me to have gone and spoken to</b></p> <p>25 <b>Martin and made him aware of what I had seen,</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 173</p>	<p>1 get Port's laptop examined.</p> <p>2 Is it right that cost was an issue that prevented</p> <p>3 that from happening?</p> <p>4 <b>A. Not to my knowledge. That was something again that</b></p> <p>5 <b>I would have done upon direction.</b></p> <p>6 Q. Had you no discussion about whether or not the laptop</p> <p>7 was to be downloaded that involved cost?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Not to my -- not that I can recall.</b></p> <p>9 Q. Would you say, looking back, that you thought that young</p> <p>10 gay men may practise chemsex and therefore you were too</p> <p>11 ready to accept Port's account that Anthony had taken</p> <p>12 the substance himself?</p> <p>13 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>14 Q. Then can I go back to your report after the examination</p> <p>15 of the laptop, which is B/1, tab 46. Sorry, the</p> <p>16 submission, not the report prepared afterwards, it is</p> <p>17 the submission that I want, B/1, tab 46, which is</p> <p>18 IPC847.</p> <p>19 Then it is page 5, and we have looked at this</p> <p>20 before, under "Other information considered relevant",</p> <p>21 you have said there:</p> <p>22 "Due to Anthony's lifestyle as ... the deceased was</p> <p>23 in possession of what we believe to be amyl nitrate or</p> <p>24 similar (poppers) [I have asked you about this before]</p> <p>25 which, according to his friends, he would use on</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 175</p>
<p>1 <b>definitely.</b></p> <p>2 Q. You have said that you would go and speak to Martin, but</p> <p>3 what would you think?</p> <p>4 <b>A. It would have caused -- it would have posed more</b></p> <p>5 <b>questions.</b></p> <p>6 Q. What questions would it pose?</p> <p>7 <b>A. About his involvement.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Do you think you would have suspected him of being</p> <p>9 involved in Anthony's death?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Potentially. Again, I would have gone and taken advice</b></p> <p>11 <b>from Martin about what to do with that information.</b></p> <p>12 Q. Okay, we can take this off the screen, thank you.</p> <p>13 Can we look at B/2, tab 55. IPC725.</p> <p>14 These are notes that I don't imagine you will have</p> <p>15 seen, that were made by Anthony's father. I want to</p> <p>16 take you to page 4, please.</p> <p>17 The second paragraph, Anthony's father said that he:</p> <p>18 "Asked about checking laptops and forensics in</p> <p>19 Port's flat, they didn't know [they being the police],</p> <p>20 then came back with issues of costs, felt they presumed</p> <p>21 Anthony was a gay druggie and nothing worth</p> <p>22 investigating."</p> <p>23 Can I ask you first of all about cost.</p> <p>24 We heard earlier this afternoon, and we saw in that</p> <p>25 HAT advice, that HAT had advised the borough officers to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 174</p>	<p>1 a regular basis, due to his lifestyle as a male</p> <p>2 prostitute."</p> <p>3 Can I suggest this, that actually Anthony was</p> <p>4 a student who studied for a degree and who earned some</p> <p>5 extra money by doing escort work. Do you accept that</p> <p>6 that is perhaps a more accurate description, rather than</p> <p>7 describing him as a male prostitute?</p> <p>8 <b>A. I was aware he was studying fashion, yes, definitely,</b></p> <p>9 <b>I was, yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Are you not aware from what Anthony's --</p> <p>11 <b>A. I am aware that that would supplement his income, yes,</b></p> <p>12 <b>I am aware. That is fair to say, yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. It is not really right, is it, to describe his lifestyle</p> <p>14 as that of a male prostitute?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I could have worded that differently, I agree, yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Do you know if you used words like that in other</p> <p>17 documents?</p> <p>18 <b>A. If I did?</b></p> <p>19 Q. The point I wish to make is that Anthony's father</p> <p>20 expressed the view that the police presumed that Anthony</p> <p>21 was a gay druggie. Looking at that sentence just there,</p> <p>22 can you understand why he may have formed that</p> <p>23 impression?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I can, but that is not correct. That is not how</b></p> <p>25 <b>I thought of Anthony Walgate at all.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 176</p>

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

<p>1 Q. Can you take the document down.</p> <p>2 I am just going to move on to another topic now,</p> <p>3 officer.</p> <p>4 I want to ask you about Gabriel Kovari and</p> <p>5 Daniel Whitworth.</p> <p>6 As the jury may recall from the opening, and as they</p> <p>7 will come to hear, Gabriel's body was found on 28 August</p> <p>8 and Daniel's on 28 September 2014. You were still</p> <p>9 working in Barking borough CID at that moment. Did you</p> <p>10 hear about their deaths at all?</p> <p>11 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>12 Q. As a detective constable who had worked on</p> <p>13 an investigation into the unexplained death of</p> <p>14 an apparently healthy young man who had been found on</p> <p>15 the street, do you think that you would expect to hear</p> <p>16 about the investigations of other similar deaths?</p> <p>17 Similar in the sense that they were also apparently</p> <p>18 healthy young men who were found left out in Barking?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I was a trainee at the time, so, I didn't hear about</b></p> <p>20 <b>them. That's not the way that that happened. People</b></p> <p>21 <b>didn't talk about what investigations they were</b></p> <p>22 <b>completing at the time.</b></p> <p>23 Q. I see. Is that because you were a trainee or because</p> <p>24 they didn't talk to one another?</p> <p>25 <b>A. We didn't discuss what cases we had, that I recall.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 177</p>	<p>1 <b>was she was dealing with, I said it must be important</b></p> <p>2 <b>you have got it in a blue folder and she said she was</b></p> <p>3 <b>dealing with a sudden death, but that she had an issue</b></p> <p>4 <b>because she didn't know who somebody was that was seen</b></p> <p>5 <b>in an image with the deceased. I asked her if I could</b></p> <p>6 <b>look at the image and it was at that point I recognised</b></p> <p>7 <b>immediately that it was Stephen Port.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Then the following day I think you delivered a briefing</p> <p>9 for MIT officers and Barking officers, do you remember</p> <p>10 that?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes, so prior to that, then once I had seen that was who</b></p> <p>12 <b>it was, I immediately told the duty officer that</b></p> <p>13 <b>I believed we had an issue and a problem and that we</b></p> <p>14 <b>needed to speak to the MIT team and get them to come and</b></p> <p>15 <b>talk to us, because clearly if Mr Port was seen with the</b></p> <p>16 <b>gentleman in that picture, that was Mr Taylor, then</b></p> <p>17 <b>I believed we had a real issue, because I had dealt with</b></p> <p>18 <b>what I had dealt with, with Mr Walgate and Mr Taylor was</b></p> <p>19 <b>with Stephen Port as well and he was deceased.</b></p> <p>20 <b>So it was at that point I went to raise it to my</b></p> <p>21 <b>supervisors and spoke to the DI, the detective</b></p> <p>22 <b>inspector, that was on duty at the time and told him</b></p> <p>23 <b>what we had and that we needed to speak to MIT and get</b></p> <p>24 <b>them to come and attend.</b></p> <p>25 Q. MIT arrived the following day I think and you delivered</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 179</p>
<p>1 <b>I didn't remember hearing about them at all. I didn't</b></p> <p>2 <b>know about them.</b></p> <p>3 Q. I understand that you didn't, and I am not trying to</p> <p>4 suggest that you did. What I am trying to ask you is</p> <p>5 would you expect to hear about investigations that bore</p> <p>6 some similarities to the one that you had or not?</p> <p>7 <b>A. You would have thought so, yes, but it didn't happen.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Yes.</p> <p>9 Finally, I want to ask you about your identification</p> <p>10 of Port in October 2015.</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. You say in one of your witness statements that on</p> <p>13 14 October 2015 -- so that is about a year after you</p> <p>14 submitted the MG3 -- during the course of your work you</p> <p>15 went to collect a battery for your radio and you</p> <p>16 happened to meet a colleague, PC McDonald.</p> <p>17 I take it you remember this?</p> <p>18 <b>A. I do, yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Can you explain what happened next then?</p> <p>20 <b>A. So at that point, I think I was working in a different</b></p> <p>21 <b>unit, albeit still in the Barking and Dagenham borough,</b></p> <p>22 <b>and was going to go out on routine enquiries, I needed</b></p> <p>23 <b>a battery for my radio, which was kept in an office</b></p> <p>24 <b>downstairs. And I remember Lindsey sat at a desk with</b></p> <p>25 <b>a blue folder in front of her and I asked her what it</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 178</p>	<p>1 the briefing, would that be right?</p> <p>2 <b>A. They arrived that afternoon, I believe, potentially,</b></p> <p>3 <b>unless I've got my dates confused, but they arrived at</b></p> <p>4 <b>some point and I explained to them what I had found, and</b></p> <p>5 <b>also I then -- someone had mentioned -- I can't remember</b></p> <p>6 <b>who it was, that they had been two other deaths in</b></p> <p>7 <b>Barking as well. So I asked to look at the crime scene</b></p> <p>8 <b>pictures that were present and it was when I saw the</b></p> <p>9 <b>crime scene pictures and the way the bodies had been</b></p> <p>10 <b>left, that I said we genuinely had a problem and we</b></p> <p>11 <b>needed to speak to MIT, because I believe Mr Port has</b></p> <p>12 <b>been involved in all of these deaths.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Then what action did MIT take?</p> <p>14 <b>A. They just advised us, they didn't take the investigation</b></p> <p>15 <b>on until the next day. They allowed a warrant to be</b></p> <p>16 <b>executed, Mr Port was arrested again. At that point</b></p> <p>17 <b>they still were not taking primacy.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Can I just say, at what point was he arrested?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I believe that was the following day, unless again</b></p> <p>20 <b>I have the dates wrong. I believe it was the following</b></p> <p>21 <b>day, potentially.</b></p> <p>22 Q. Do you know what he was arrested for?</p> <p>23 <b>A. I believe it was administering a noxious substance.</b></p> <p>24 <b>I believe -- I stand corrected on that.</b></p> <p>25 MS COLLIER: Thank you, I have no further questions, but</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 180</p>

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

<p>1 there will be some other questions for you.</p> <p>2 THE CORONER: I didn't hear what you said about MIT's</p> <p>3 approach.</p> <p>4 <b>A. They didn't accept primacy for the investigation at that</b></p> <p>5 <b>point.</b></p> <p>6 THE CORONER: Yes, Ms Hill.</p> <p>7 Questions from MS HILL</p> <p>8 MS HILL: I ask questions on behalf of the families of those</p> <p>9 who were murdered, save for the partner of</p> <p>10 Daniel Whitworth who has his own lawyer.</p> <p>11 You have mentioned several times that at the time of</p> <p>12 these events, in June 2014, you were a trainee officer.</p> <p>13 In fact, I think you made clear at the beginning of your</p> <p>14 evidence that you joined the Metropolitan Police in</p> <p>15 May 2005.</p> <p>16 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>17 Q. So you were a trainee DC, but not new in the force?</p> <p>18 <b>A. No, I was a trainee detective constable. So I had been</b></p> <p>19 <b>a PC prior to that.</b></p> <p>20 Q. Was it your perception that at that time there were many</p> <p>21 other officers, both in either trainee or acting</p> <p>22 positions in the borough?</p> <p>23 <b>A. Yes, there was. Eugene was an acting detective</b></p> <p>24 <b>inspector and Mr Kirk was a temporary detective chief</b></p> <p>25 <b>inspector.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 181</p>	<p>1 Q. You were asked some questions about China Dunning, just</p> <p>2 going to that topic, if I may, and her identification of</p> <p>3 Stephen Port as Joe Dean, do you remember that part of</p> <p>4 the evidence?</p> <p>5 <b>A. I don't think I was asked about that. China Dunning --</b></p> <p>6 <b>I don't remember being asked.</b></p> <p>7 Q. Forgive me, sorry, I think we had some evidence earlier</p> <p>8 today about that, that point of evidence, I think you</p> <p>9 are aware, aren't you, that there was that</p> <p>10 identification made?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. I think we know from some of the evidence that the</p> <p>13 identification was made from a custody imaging photo of</p> <p>14 Mr Port?</p> <p>15 <b>A. I believe so.</b></p> <p>16 Q. Just to help the jury understand, is it your</p> <p>17 understanding that that is a photo taken of somebody</p> <p>18 when they were arrested?</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes, that's correct.</b></p> <p>20 Q. And it is kept on police systems?</p> <p>21 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>22 Q. It is the sort of thing that is capable of being</p> <p>23 accessed by the borough quite easily?</p> <p>24 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>25 Q. On a similar theme, if I may, of things that the borough</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 183</p>
<p>1 Q. A few questions now please about some of the exhibits if</p> <p>2 I may, and about Anthony's body.</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. We have seen some evidence, it may be that you can help</p> <p>5 us with this and it may be that you can't. For the</p> <p>6 learned coroner's note, if you wish, it is in the Tully</p> <p>7 report at IPC000300, internal page 5, where there</p> <p>8 a suggestion made about tablets found on the body. Can</p> <p>9 you help us clarify that at all?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Sorry, on this document here, is it? Sorry.</b></p> <p>11 Q. I don't think it has been brought up necessarily for</p> <p>12 you, it is just a question really --</p> <p>13 <b>A. I don't recall tablets being found, no.</b></p> <p>14 Q. You do recall I think though that when Anthony's flat</p> <p>15 was searched, there were some small bottles found, is</p> <p>16 that right?</p> <p>17 <b>A. I believe so, yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. Our understanding, for the learned coroner's note it is</p> <p>19 IPC000384, internal page 3, in the form of Sarah Sak's</p> <p>20 witness statement, is that those bottles were never</p> <p>21 actually tested, is that right?</p> <p>22 <b>A. I can't remember whether they were or not. Apologies.</b></p> <p>23 Q. Is it your understanding that they were in fact poppers</p> <p>24 or can you not help?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I don't recall what was inside, sorry.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 182</p>	<p>1 can do, please tell me if this is right, that there are</p> <p>2 different intelligence system that the borough can</p> <p>3 check?</p> <p>4 <b>A. They can, if you have access.</b></p> <p>5 Q. I am going to get the letters clear here, if I can.</p> <p>6 <b>A. No problem.</b></p> <p>7 Q. There is an IIP system?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>9 Q. There is a PNC system?</p> <p>10 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. And there is a PND system?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. The latter of those three, you need a certain permission</p> <p>14 to access?</p> <p>15 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p>16 Q. But that is nevertheless something that you expect the</p> <p>17 borough can do?</p> <p>18 <b>A. Certain officers can within the borough, yes.</b></p> <p>19 Q. Can I ask you to look, please, within the CRIS, and just</p> <p>20 help us with some of the entries there. In fact first</p> <p>21 of all it is the CAD, please, can I have brought up on</p> <p>22 screen IPC00036, internal page 6.</p> <p>23 <b>A. Which tab number was that, sorry?</b></p> <p>24 Q. It will be in the jury bundle -- I think it is tab 1.</p> <p>25 It is the CAD from the initial incident.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 184</p>

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

<p>1 <b>A. Yes, I am with you.</b></p> <p>2 Q. If you turn to internal page 6 of that, you can see</p> <p>3 I think on the CAD, if you look at the times on the</p> <p>4 left-hand side, do we see reference to at least some</p> <p>5 sort of IIP search being done at 5.13 and 5.16 on the</p> <p>6 morning that Anthony was found?</p> <p>7 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>8 Q. Over the page, please, on to internal page 10, I believe</p> <p>9 it is, carry on through, do we see reference there to</p> <p>10 some sort of PNC checks being done at 6.10 on the day</p> <p>11 that Anthony was found?</p> <p>12 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>13 Q. Broadly, is it your understanding now that PNC checks</p> <p>14 ultimately in relation to Port identified the allegation</p> <p>15 that XI had made of drug-induced rape on</p> <p>16 31 December 2012?</p> <p>17 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>18 Q. That an IIP search would generate a CRIS report about</p> <p>19 the same incident; is that right?</p> <p>20 <b>A. Yes, IIP would check a number of police systems in one</b></p> <p>21 <b>go.</b></p> <p>22 Q. And a PND check, if done, is ultimately what identified</p> <p>23 the allegations about X3 being found at Barking station</p> <p>24 with Port on 4 June, is that right?</p> <p>25 <b>A. That's correct.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 185</p>	<p>1 sufficiently for a coroner's inquest."</p> <p>2 Do you see that?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>4 Q. We are going to hear perhaps a little further evidence</p> <p>5 about this, but very, very broadly, is it right that</p> <p>6 a coroner's inquest generally takes place when</p> <p>7 a criminal trial or criminal proceedings have been</p> <p>8 concluded?</p> <p>9 <b>A. That is my understanding, yes.</b></p> <p>10 Q. Does it appear from this entry that the focus of the</p> <p>11 strategy on 23 June was preparing for a coroner's</p> <p>12 inquest?</p> <p>13 <b>A. I can't answer that. That -- Martin may be able to</b></p> <p>14 <b>assist you with that, that is his entry.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Final question, please, on this. Can we bring up</p> <p>16 internal page 61 of the CRIS. Scroll in on the middle</p> <p>17 of that entry. Just go to the middle part of it, number</p> <p>18 9, please.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. It says there:</p> <p>21 "Intel checks have been conducted on the subject."</p> <p>22 Who would you understand the subject to have been at</p> <p>23 that point? Can you help with that?</p> <p>24 <b>A. That could have been Mr Walgate or Mr Port, potentially.</b></p> <p>25 Q. You are not sure?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 187</p>
<p>1 Q. Can I ask you to look within the CRIS, please, at</p> <p>2 page 61 of the CRIS. Perhaps I can just counsel to help</p> <p>3 me, I think it is tab 2 of the jury bundle, the CRIS, is</p> <p>4 that right? Perhaps we can have brought up on screen</p> <p>5 IPC000035, internal 56, please. Scroll in on the middle</p> <p>6 of that narrative, between where -- just between the two</p> <p>7 dates, I think, there are two dates of the 19th and this</p> <p>8 entry is at 1.51. In the middle of that page, so this</p> <p>9 is the afternoon of 19 June, "Intel being conducted by</p> <p>10 KG officers". Do you see that?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. That reflects, doesn't it, the ability of the borough to</p> <p>13 perform intelligence checks of the sort I have</p> <p>14 described?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>16 Q. If you go over the page, please, to the next page in the</p> <p>17 CAD, please, at internal page 76, can we have brought up</p> <p>18 on screen 76? This reflects an entry for 23 June at</p> <p>19 2.34 in the afternoon. There is mention of you at the</p> <p>20 top there, DC Parish, and what you have been doing in</p> <p>21 relation to samples and so on. There is a note then of</p> <p>22 the strategy. The comment is made here under the</p> <p>23 heading "Strategy":</p> <p>24 "Considering the HAT advice to date, I determine the</p> <p>25 following enquiries are required to progress this matter</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 186</p>	<p>1 <b>A. No.</b></p> <p>2 Q. Just help us with this terminology then, if you can:</p> <p>3 "There is nothing to suggest there were any MPS</p> <p>4 intervention opportunities in the past."</p> <p>5 What do you think that means?</p> <p>6 <b>A. I think that means any interaction potentially with the</b></p> <p>7 <b>Metropolitan Police Service, potentially.</b></p> <p>8 <b>Again, Eugene may be able to help you with what he</b></p> <p>9 <b>meant by that, but that is what I think it means.</b></p> <p>10 Q. It looks, if you look from the passage above, "Previous</p> <p>11 police intervention opportunities, called to the</p> <p>12 address, suspect subject wanted ..."</p> <p>13 <b>A. It seems that is what it may mean, but he could confirm</b></p> <p>14 <b>that for you.</b></p> <p>15 Q. Right.</p> <p>16 Can I ask you to now answer some questions, please,</p> <p>17 about the laptop which my learned friend has already</p> <p>18 asked you some questions about.</p> <p>19 <b>A. Yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q. The evidence that we heard last week about the laptop</p> <p>21 was essentially, and I hope I put this fairly, that</p> <p>22 Mr Port had not, it seemed, taken steps to conceal his</p> <p>23 browsing history, for example? That was easily</p> <p>24 available on the laptop, is that your recollection?</p> <p>25 <b>A. I don't recall seeing certain items that obviously have</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 188</p>

47 (Pages 185 to 188)

<p>1 <b>been brought to everybody's attention. I don't remember</b></p> <p>2 <b>seeing them, but they would have been there, yes. And</b></p> <p>3 <b>I didn't find them. That is my mistake.</b></p> <p>4 Q. The catalogue of entries that my learned friend took you</p> <p>5 to indicating date rape porn were all it seems taken</p> <p>6 from his browsing history. Do you recollect whether you</p> <p>7 were also able to access any of his email accounts or</p> <p>8 his other social media accounts, did you look at those?</p> <p>9 <b>A. I don't remember seeing those, no.</b></p> <p>10 Q. I think these were all available on the laptop. Can</p> <p>11 I have brought up, please, IPC000685, internal page 7.</p> <p>12 Can we scroll in, please on paragraph 43 on the</p> <p>13 right-hand side.</p> <p>14 Just to orientate you with this, this is a document</p> <p>15 that was used in the criminal trial that summarises some</p> <p>16 further material that was found on the laptop.</p> <p>17 Paragraph 43 says:</p> <p>18 "13 June [the date we have been looking at on the</p> <p>19 table] nine days after the incident involving X3 at</p> <p>20 Barking station, Port sent a message to someone using</p> <p>21 his Fitlads account in which he reported, 'The last</p> <p>22 young guy I met just wanted to get high on G, so it was</p> <p>23 like fucking a rag doll as he was so out of it'. This</p> <p>24 appears likely to be a reference to X1."</p> <p>25 The way that the prosecution put that at trial was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 189</p>	<p>1 understatement, isn't it?</p> <p>2 <b>A. I can only -- I didn't see that, and I apologise for not</b></p> <p>3 <b>seeing that and in hindsight and upon reflection I wish</b></p> <p>4 <b>I had have done and I had have looked into it an awful</b></p> <p>5 <b>lot more and I apologise for not doing so.</b></p> <p>6 Q. If you put that picture from his laptop together with</p> <p>7 what was known about X1 and what was known about X3, and</p> <p>8 you put that together with the inconsistencies in Port's</p> <p>9 own account, the clear picture is of somebody who should</p> <p>10 have been seen as a murder suspect, isn't that right?</p> <p>11 <b>A. Potentially, yes.</b></p> <p>12 Q. I would like to ask you some questions now not about</p> <p>13 what you did do, but about some things you didn't do, if</p> <p>14 that is all right?</p> <p>15 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>16 Q. For the learned coroner's note -- in fact I will give</p> <p>17 you the reference separately, just bear with me</p> <p>18 a second. I am taking this list from IPC000437,</p> <p>19 internal 16 and I will ask the witness some questions</p> <p>20 about it.</p> <p>21 What I am going to suggest to you is that there were</p> <p>22 a series of things that you should have done -- you</p> <p>23 don't need to bring that up, please, you can take that</p> <p>24 down. I don't need that on screen.</p> <p>25 There is a series of things that after the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 191</p>
<p>1 to this effect:</p> <p>2 "This graphically illustrates that Port was well</p> <p>3 aware of the effects that G could have on the human</p> <p>4 body. It was something that clearly turned him on and</p> <p>5 on the same day he was looking for hard core pornography</p> <p>6 ..."</p> <p>7 Of the sort that you have already been taken to.</p> <p>8 That entry adds to the serious picture of Port's</p> <p>9 offending and his intent, doesn't it?</p> <p>10 <b>A. I didn't see that, but I can see how that looks, yes.</b></p> <p>11 Q. If you go over, please, on the screen, can we have</p> <p>12 brought up internal page 9.</p> <p>13 Paragraph 59, please, can we look at the bottom of</p> <p>14 59 and onto the top of the next page, this is a further</p> <p>15 reference to that entry, it talks about the same day</p> <p>16 that he was making this comment and it is clear from the</p> <p>17 way this is summarised at 59 that he was informing</p> <p>18 a friend that having intercourse with someone on G was</p> <p>19 like fucking a rag doll, so he was clearly boasting</p> <p>20 about it in a positive way, wasn't he?</p> <p>21 <b>A. I can't answer what he was trying to get across to his</b></p> <p>22 <b>friend, but it appears to be that way.</b></p> <p>23 Q. That sort of entry, combined with the browser history,</p> <p>24 means that to describe the contents of the laptop as him</p> <p>25 "meeting people through dating agencies" is a vast</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 190</p>	<p>1 interviews with Port were obvious enquiries that you</p> <p>2 should have made, okay?</p> <p>3 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>4 Q. I am hoping that these are things that fairly reflect</p> <p>5 borough level policing jobs, if you like, but if these</p> <p>6 are things that you cannot do on the borough, then you</p> <p>7 must tell me, all right?</p> <p>8 <b>A. Okay.</b></p> <p>9 Q. These are a series of things that we suggest you should</p> <p>10 have done but you didn't do.</p> <p>11 In the interviews that Port had given, I think the</p> <p>12 second of the interviews, he talked about disposing of</p> <p>13 certain items in various bins, hadn't he, so he talked</p> <p>14 about cleaning up the sick, tissues, condoms, the</p> <p>15 squeezey tube, I think that's one of the lube tubes,</p> <p>16 talked about disposing of them in the bins. I don't</p> <p>17 believe that you conducted any searches of the bins in</p> <p>18 the area of his flat, is that right?</p> <p>19 <b>A. I didn't personally, no.</b></p> <p>20 Q. I think we heard evidence last week that even at borough</p> <p>21 level you are able to call for a POLSA team which is</p> <p>22 a specialist search team. Again, I don't think you did</p> <p>23 that, did you?</p> <p>24 <b>A. I personally didn't, no.</b></p> <p>25 Q. The evidence we have heard is about the proposition that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 192</p>

48 (Pages 189 to 192)



<p>1 Port was intending to pay or had told Anthony he was 2 intending to pay £800 for the night. I don't believe 3 you carried out any financial enquiries, did you? 4 <b>A. No, the banks wouldn't talk to me, I am not a financial 5 investigator and I wouldn't have been then either.</b> 6 Q. That is something that can be done, isn't it? 7 <b>A. Yes, it can be done, yes.</b> 8 Q. In fact when it was done, that showed that Mr Port was 9 in significant debit in his account and could not afford 10 to pay £800, didn't it? 11 <b>A. It did, yes.</b> 12 Q. I don't believe you made any checks with Port's employer 13 about his pattern of work or anything else; is that 14 right? 15 <b>A. I don't believe I did, no.</b> 16 Q. We will hear some further evidence about this, I am 17 sure, for the learned coroner's note, it is MPS000573, 18 internal page 25, paragraph 123, but when Port's 19 employer was spoken to, a member of the work force, the 20 manager in fact said this: 21 "He had had a phone call from Stephen about three 22 years ago, he told me he had tried to get out of his 23 flats and the external door was blocked by a young boy, 24 [Anthony we assume]." 25 If that statement had been taken, that is a further</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 193</p>	<p>1 Q. I think we will hear in due course that in fact when 2 phones were seized, it seemed to be the case that Port 3 had disposed of the phone that he had been using at the 4 time of his contact with Anthony, but that is an 5 opportunity that you did not pursue, is that right? 6 <b>A. No, I personally didn't, no.</b> 7 Q. Fingerprint and DNA analysis of the bottle found with 8 Anthony was not something done by your colleagues or you 9 either, was it? 10 <b>A. I don't believe so, no.</b> 11 Q. There was no further interview of Port after 27 June; is 12 that right? 13 <b>A. That's correct.</b> 14 Q. I don't believe there was any general witness appeal 15 conducted; is that correct? 16 <b>A. Not to my knowledge.</b> 17 Q. That is something the borough can do in the appropriate 18 case, isn't it? 19 <b>A. They can do, yes.</b> 20 Q. It is something that can be done, presumably on the 21 basis that, for example, we are appealing for witnesses 22 about an unexplained death of a young man outside 23 a particular property. That is something that could be 24 done, isn't it? 25 <b>A. It could be, yes.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 195</p>
<p>1 very significant different account by Mr Port, isn't it, 2 of trying to get out of his flat and Anthony blocking 3 the way? 4 <b>A. Yes.</b> 5 Q. I don't believe that you conducted any searches of his 6 work premises to see if the mobile phone for Anthony had 7 been disposed of there; is that right? 8 <b>A. Yes, I was not directed to do that, no.</b> 9 Q. There was no enquiry of Port's previous partners to 10 assess his own drug use or anything relevant that they 11 may have to say; is that right? 12 <b>A. No, I was not asked to do that.</b> 13 Q. We have heard already about X1 and X3, there was no 14 attempt to contact them and obtain evidence from them of 15 those encounters with him in December 2012 and 16 June 2014. That's right, isn't it? 17 <b>A. No, I didn't do that, I wasn't asked to.</b> 18 Q. In relation to mobile phone devices, I don't think 19 efforts were made to locate Stephen Port's own phone, is 20 that right? 21 <b>A. I don't remember whether that was the case or not. 22 I don't believe so.</b> 23 Q. Sorry? Carry on? 24 <b>A. I don't believe so, I can't recall, but I don't believe 25 so.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 194</p>	<p>1 Q. It could be done, couldn't it, along the lines of X 2 person has just been arrested and then they are in the 3 media and then that potentially generates extra 4 witnesses, isn't that right? 5 <b>A. You could do that, yes.</b> 6 Q. I don't need to bring it up on screen, but there is 7 a third person the jury have not yet heard very much 8 about, called X2, who was a further person who described 9 being raped by Port and who featured in the trial. This 10 person had been raped by Port before Anthony. 11 I would just like to bring up, if I can, please, 12 just the bottom half, please, of MPS000511, internal 13 0004. 14 This person came forward to the police after Port 15 was arrested and it was in the media. He was asked why 16 he didn't report the matter to the police at the time. 17 He explains that he had seen a news article in the media 18 about Stephen, he also knew Anthony Walgate, who was 19 reported to be a victim: 20 "It was a coincidence that I knew Anthony, as he 21 used to live nearby in halls of residence and I knew him 22 before these events that took place." 23 Pausing there, perhaps can we just very briefly 24 please bring up, last reference for me, IPC000685, 25 internal page 4, paragraph 18, please. Just to tie up</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 196</p>

49 (Pages 193 to 196)

1 this part of the evidence, paragraph 18 on internal  
2 page 4, this person featured on the indictment against  
3 Port in counts 1 and 2, because this person had been  
4 raped by Port on 25 February 2012, and so before  
5 Anthony's death. This is exactly the kind of person  
6 that could have come forward if a witness appeal had  
7 been done, isn't that right?  
8 **A. They could have done, yes.**  
9 Q. Final question for you, please.  
10 Different point. In the correspondence between you  
11 and the CPS prosecutor, we see various references to  
12 "BTR". Just help the jury with what that means?  
13 **A. Bailed to return.**  
14 Q. It is right, isn't it, as a matter of record that Port  
15 was bailed to return repeatedly throughout 2014, so he  
16 was on bail at the time he murdered both Gabriel in  
17 August and Daniel in September and he continued on bail  
18 throughout the rest of 2014. That is right, isn't it?  
19 **A. Yes.**  
20 MS HILL: Thank you.  
21 THE CORONER: I think we will stop there for today, because  
22 I know the jurors need to get away for 4.30.  
23 We will need you back tomorrow, officer.  
24 **A. Okay.**  
25 THE CORONER: Thank you.

Page 197

1 Members of the jury, 10.00 tomorrow. Thank you very  
2 much.  
3 (4.31 pm)  
4 (Proceedings continued in the absence of the jury)  
5 (4.37 pm)  
6 (The inquests adjourned until 10.00 the following day)  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Page 198

50 (Pages 197 to 198)

<b>A</b>	<b>acting</b> 120:8 123:14,16,21,24 124:6,22 125:3 125:15 181:21,23	154:10 156:11,13 156:17,24 157:1 157:7,11 174:10 174:25 186:24	<b>Ah</b> 12:9 <b>aim</b> 169:6 <b>AKA</b> 66:11 <b>albeit</b> 62:13 178:21 <b>alcohol</b> 88:6 106:12 107:2 108:9 117:5,9,10 <b>alive</b> 90:23 111:25 <b>allegation</b> 134:20 135:8 173:13 185:14 <b>allegations</b> 185:23 <b>allocated</b> 157:12 157:16,18,20 166:25 <b>allocation</b> 125:6 <b>allowed</b> 180:15 <b>alter</b> 69:21 <b>alternative</b> 138:24 <b>alternatively</b> 53:15 139:12 <b>amount</b> 12:12 15:4 76:10 77:7 81:18 81:23 108:9 115:7 <b>amyl</b> 163:19 175:23 <b>analysing</b> 52:9 <b>analysis</b> 74:24 131:22 133:7,23 161:9 195:7 <b>analyst</b> 165:21 166:4 <b>and/or</b> 116:24 119:3 <b>Andrew</b> 148:4 154:6,20 <b>Andy</b> 152:8 <b>Ann's</b> 21:25 66:9 <b>annoyed</b> 36:25 <b>annual</b> 102:11 <b>answer</b> 44:5 45:18 88:14 90:18 116:10 132:13 137:18,20 138:1 141:10 187:13 188:16 190:21 <b>answered</b> 52:2	89:13 103:15 117:13 153:13,21 <b>answering</b> 105:24 <b>answers'</b> 93:6 <b>Anthony</b> 3:9 4:4,8 4:14,17 5:9 6:6 6:12 7:5 8:12 9:13 10:1,14 11:1 12:3 14:15 15:18,21,25 16:5 16:13,20,20,25 17:12,19 19:18 21:2 22:5 26:10 27:19 28:4,10,21 30:1,5 31:21 33:8 36:6 37:16 37:19 41:8 42:4 47:9,15,19,24,24 48:4,10 52:24 53:13 54:19 55:1 55:6 56:4,24 57:8 58:11 59:7 60:22 61:1,3,8,9 61:11,14,15,17 61:19,21 62:6,9 62:14,16,17,19 62:21 63:1,4,8,10 63:11,22,23 64:7 64:10,16 65:9,10 65:16,20 66:2,19 67:11,13 68:7,16 68:18,19,19,22 68:25 69:5,13,18 70:4,8 71:25 72:19 73:1,7,15 73:23 74:8,10,15 75:2,13,17,24 76:5,12,15,17 77:2,9,16,18,23 77:24 78:24,25 79:15,18 80:16 81:23 83:18 85:6 85:24 86:12,18 86:24 87:10 90:12,16,20,22 90:25 91:7,11 92:2,8 94:4,19 95:11,13 96:15 97:17 98:7 99:22
<b>A/</b> 124:24 <b>A/DI</b> 123:12 <b>ability</b> 186:12 <b>able</b> 22:19 25:25 41:10 44:11 47:8 59:14 65:3,8 88:4 103:10,18 103:19 120:4 126:4 132:4 134:23 137:1,12 137:18 187:13 188:8 189:7 192:21 <b>about'</b> 90:6 <b>abroad</b> 85:4 <b>absence</b> 116:23 117:6 198:4 <b>absent</b> 117:2 <b>absolutely</b> 33:20 111:14 149:5 <b>abuse</b> 55:3 <b>accept</b> 56:24 114:16 163:14 175:11 176:5 181:4 <b>accepted</b> 111:17 <b>accepting</b> 61:20 <b>access</b> 64:17 70:25 128:24,25 184:4 184:14 189:7 <b>accessed</b> 183:23 <b>accessing</b> 173:6 <b>accommodation</b> 4:6 7:21 25:24 60:23 <b>accord</b> 26:3 31:22 46:9 97:9 108:21 <b>account</b> 47:6 51:15 162:18 175:11 189:21 191:9 193:9 194:1 <b>accounts</b> 189:7,8 <b>accurate</b> 176:6 <b>accurately</b> 143:16 <b>acne</b> 22:13 <b>acronym</b> 144:25 <b>acronyms</b> 142:25	<b>action</b> 99:11 128:11,22 139:16 141:1 180:13 <b>actioned</b> 157:7 <b>actions</b> 33:1 126:18 139:1 157:9,13 <b>actions/moving</b> 136:6 <b>actively</b> 55:18 95:10 <b>acts</b> 171:22 <b>actual</b> 10:7 161:9 164:22 <b>add</b> 69:12 119:12 <b>address</b> 13:1,3 15:6 18:5 21:24 22:10,18 23:17 23:18,21 24:5,6 24:12 48:2,5 63:1,11 66:10 78:11 79:6,10,11 85:11 127:6 131:15,25 188:12 <b>addressed</b> 137:19 <b>addresses</b> 136:19 <b>adds</b> 190:8 <b>adjourned</b> 198:6 <b>adjournment</b> 60:4 119:22 169:8 <b>administering</b> 180:23 <b>administrative</b> 164:14,21 <b>admissions</b> 136:5 <b>advanced</b> 71:25 <b>advertise</b> 21:13 <b>advertised</b> 67:12 <b>advice</b> 59:14,15,19 130:12,21,23 139:7 143:5 146:6,19 147:11 148:5,9,11 149:19 150:3 151:9 152:11,25	<b>advice/assistance</b> 136:25 <b>advise</b> 59:8,10 146:21 159:3 <b>advised</b> 31:9 108:15,25 109:1 132:18,20 149:22 157:2,8,14 158:22 174:25 180:14 <b>advising</b> 154:13 <b>affirmed</b> 1:2,15 2:20 120:11 <b>affluent</b> 15:8 16:2 <b>afford</b> 193:9 <b>afraid</b> 158:7 <b>Africa</b> 22:11 <b>aftermath</b> 82:19 82:20 <b>afternoon</b> 19:24 39:3 65:21 66:1 66:20 77:16 95:20 119:25 120:5,13 174:24 180:2 186:9,19 <b>aged</b> 61:25 <b>agencies</b> 171:24 190:25 <b>agents</b> 26:24 <b>ago</b> 16:17 18:1 32:7 52:21 82:11 85:22 88:10 105:4 111:13 127:24 129:12 154:2 164:1 193:22 <b>agree</b> 53:16 139:17,18 144:21 146:21 155:22 162:24 176:15 <b>agreed</b> 15:5 21:23 23:6 37:18 53:10 61:14 67:15 135:10 <b>agrees</b> 154:12		

102:2 104:9,12 104:13,19 106:25 110:17 111:16,20 111:22,24,25 112:4 117:22 118:4 121:6 134:10 135:21 138:4 158:24 162:24 163:18 164:16 170:9,17 170:20,24 171:2 172:20 173:7,7 173:10,15 174:21 175:11 176:3,20 176:25 185:6,11 193:1,24 194:2,6 195:4,8 196:10 196:18,20 <b>Anthony'</b> 41:21 <b>Anthony's</b> 2:7 8:4 13:16 14:13 20:11 24:6,24 25:24 26:20,21 26:23 28:16 31:11 32:23 35:8 36:4 37:6,8 39:5 39:6 40:9 42:5 43:2 44:2,3 45:23 46:4,6 47:2 52:2 54:22 56:1 57:16 61:18 62:12 63:7,17,20 63:24,25 64:2,6,9 67:22 69:9 70:6 74:16,25 75:11 75:20 76:21 77:1 83:16 84:24,24 85:1 86:15,24 91:1 92:19 95:13 95:21 97:15 98:5 99:13,15 100:12 101:18 102:21 106:3,4,16 108:1 117:2,16 118:21 127:2,6 129:24 133:8,10 149:17 159:18,25 164:8 165:15 170:22 171:14 173:22	174:9,15,17 175:22 176:10,19 182:2,14 197:5 <b>anybody</b> 118:12 <b>anymore</b> 84:1 168:19 <b>anyway</b> 50:19 65:23 76:11 <b>apologies</b> 147:6 169:16 182:22 <b>apologise</b> 103:5 109:12 172:22,24 173:2 191:2,5 <b>apparent</b> 170:16 <b>apparently</b> 177:14 177:17 <b>appeal</b> 195:14 197:6 <b>appealing</b> 195:21 <b>appear</b> 103:8 162:1 171:18 187:10 <b>appears</b> 26:22,22 55:6 67:21 101:4 137:9 189:24 190:22 <b>appointment</b> 75:25 <b>appreciate</b> 159:11 <b>approach</b> 8:4 16:7 181:3 <b>approached</b> 47:1 61:12 <b>appropriate</b> 144:2 195:17 <b>approximately</b> 55:4 <b>April</b> 158:19 161:25 162:12 <b>area</b> 15:2,6,8 76:6 76:7,11,24 117:10 192:18 <b>areas</b> 139:9 <b>arising</b> 38:11 58:23 118:12 <b>arose</b> 49:12 <b>arrange</b> 19:7 <b>arranged</b> 46:16 62:21	<b>arrangements</b> 46:18 <b>arrest</b> 45:15 <b>arrested</b> 132:25 135:1,5 180:16 180:18,22 183:18 196:2,15 <b>arrived</b> 18:19 27:13 63:1 179:25 180:2,3 <b>Arriving</b> 40:4 <b>article</b> 196:17 <b>articles</b> 170:4 <b>ASAP</b> 139:3,17 <b>aside</b> 44:2 <b>Asides</b> 43:2,25 <b>asked</b> 12:17 16:20 27:2,9 28:21 29:12 40:5,15 41:9,15 57:17 62:24 69:4,8 71:20 85:7,18 90:17 94:21 99:13 102:9,23 103:15 104:2 110:8 120:1,7 132:22 137:20 140:4 146:18 151:16 158:18 160:21 172:10 174:18 175:24 178:25 179:5 180:7 183:1,5,6 188:18 194:12,17 196:15 <b>asking</b> 25:12 39:4 45:17 46:3 54:3 54:11 58:6 62:15 81:16,23 85:16 88:10 93:5,17 95:20 102:22 116:10 137:24,25 139:18 140:22 169:12 170:9 <b>asks</b> 81:19 153:3 <b>asleep</b> 79:21 80:5 <b>aspects</b> 75:18 150:15 <b>assaulted</b> 171:5	<b>assess</b> 194:10 <b>assist</b> 106:8 114:7 122:6 168:17 187:14 <b>associated</b> 126:13 <b>assume</b> 34:5 51:8 64:12 81:14 97:19 128:8 139:20 193:24 <b>assumed</b> 128:3 <b>assumption</b> 34:3 98:19 <b>assumptions</b> 36:17 95:12 <b>assumptions'</b> 42:9 <b>assure</b> 144:17 <b>athletic</b> 62:1 <b>attached</b> 120:18 139:6 <b>attachment</b> 139:10 <b>attachments</b> 154:25 <b>attempt</b> 15:13 194:14 <b>attempts</b> 44:18 45:19 <b>attend</b> 21:10 64:19 179:24 <b>attendance</b> 129:11 <b>attended</b> 20:25 60:25 129:19 130:16 <b>attending</b> 4:23 23:24 129:16 <b>attention</b> 45:7 118:8 189:1 <b>attests</b> 56:3 <b>attractive</b> 17:16 <b>August</b> 132:23 133:18 177:7 197:17 <b>August/Septemb...</b> 87:8 <b>authorisation</b> 136:14 <b>authority</b> 37:2 <b>automatically</b> 64:13 <b>available</b> 188:24	189:10 <b>Await</b> 146:6,13 <b>awaiting</b> 31:18 45:16 46:5 109:5 <b>awake</b> 19:21 <b>aware</b> 7:20 8:5,7 8:21 9:16 18:12 18:13 30:16 31:25 34:2 58:14 67:11 69:14 70:7 70:9 71:17 73:14 74:2 104:21 118:2,7 133:4,15 134:12,20,23 135:7 137:24 138:21 141:23 170:18 173:18,25 176:8,10,11,12 183:9 190:3 <b>awful</b> 191:4 <b>axe</b> 78:11 79:6 <hr/> <b>B</b> <b>B</b> 30:12,13 66:23 130:9 161:16,18 <b>B/1</b> 20:4 120:22 161:18,18 175:15 175:17 <b>B/2</b> 64:25 84:7,9 158:7 169:15 174:13 <b>B1/47</b> 167:10 <b>back</b> 27:20 31:9,15 43:22 48:19 49:9 49:11,13 56:9,15 69:2 74:7 81:20 83:7,11 86:24 87:8 88:10,12 89:5,6 102:10,12 103:24 104:7 106:15,24 107:2 107:5,15,20,24 108:15,17 109:1 109:2 128:10 136:24 137:8 138:17 140:14 147:15,23 159:9 159:11 165:3,18 168:20 172:21,23 174:20 175:9,14
--	---	---	--	---

197:23	<b>battery</b> 178:15,23	<b>beyond</b> 91:9	<b>book</b> 61:13,22	60:13 64:4 67:24
<b>background</b> 167:7	<b>bear</b> 191:17	<b>bias</b> 95:12	62:6,16	68:1,5,6 80:22
172:9,25	<b>bearing</b> 100:13	<b>big</b> 7:13 39:24	<b>booked</b> 130:3	81:12 84:7 90:19
<b>bad</b> 8:9 112:3,4	125:5 151:1	56:24 77:3 112:5	131:15	95:1,16,20 101:2
<b>bag</b> 66:18	<b>becoming</b> 104:20	130:9	<b>booking</b> 61:20	104:23 106:14
<b>bagged</b> 127:22	123:18	<b>bigger</b> 7:16 80:23	62:9,17	108:13 115:14,24
<b>bagging</b> 27:13	<b>bed</b> 28:5 75:20	<b>biggest</b> 82:20	<b>bore</b> 178:5	119:17
<b>bags</b> 130:3	<b>beers</b> 14:8	<b>bins</b> 192:13,16,17	<b>bored</b> 78:7	<b>brief</b> 39:8 95:23
<b>bail</b> 136:4 163:8	<b>beg</b> 161:17	<b>birth</b> 16:13 18:5	<b>borne</b> 151:20	<b>briefing</b> 179:8
163:12,14 197:16	<b>began</b> 70:11	21:23,25 22:18	<b>borough</b> 128:4	180:1
197:17	<b>beginning</b> 8:8	66:14 79:12	129:16 133:2	<b>briefly</b> 8:19 56:8
<b>bailed</b> 197:13,15	39:21 70:8,11	97:18	138:10 157:10,14	96:18 98:4,25
<b>ball</b> 8:10	125:3 148:14	<b>birthday</b> 78:3	157:15 174:25	154:8 196:23
<b>banging</b> 90:2 91:3	159:9 181:13	<b>bit</b> 6:25 7:1 11:23	177:9 178:21	<b>bring</b> 5:19 27:20
<b>bank</b> 58:13,21	<b>begins</b> 45:1	11:24 13:21 14:1	181:22 183:23,25	65:11 187:15
<b>banks</b> 193:4	<b>behalf</b> 39:4 42:16	15:3,17 16:8,15	184:2,17,18	191:23 196:6,11
<b>bar</b> 19:3	54:10 95:21	17:16 25:2 28:24	186:12 192:5,6	196:24
<b>Barking</b> 14:25	112:13 128:14,16	31:6 36:25 40:14	192:20 195:17	<b>broadly</b> 185:13
15:2,24 18:14,25	181:8	45:6,13 48:14	<b>bothered</b> 71:9	187:5
19:6 42:17 61:10	<b>believe</b> 16:12	51:12 54:2 60:9	<b>bottle</b> 90:6 91:25	<b>broke</b> 80:8
61:13,17 62:15	35:19 48:8 56:23	69:19 76:4 77:3	195:7	<b>brought</b> 20:2
62:20,22 63:3,12	59:8,10 73:19	79:20 80:4 87:1	<b>bottles</b> 182:15,20	25:19 28:6 118:8
63:18 65:17 66:9	92:16 95:14	96:5 148:9	<b>bottom</b> 25:22	182:11 184:21
76:7,8,24 77:4,12	98:13 100:10	<b>bits</b> 148:17,18	26:17 27:17	186:4,17 189:1
78:9,19 96:14	107:7 110:12	<b>blank</b> 147:22	50:19 122:23	189:11 190:12
101:3 118:3	113:3 121:22	148:10	131:7,11 148:3	<b>brown</b> 91:25
121:14 122:5,12	123:20 125:1	<b>blocked</b> 193:23	149:2,10 152:8	<b>browser</b> 190:23
122:18 177:9,18	134:14 135:1,9	<b>blocking</b> 194:2	154:5 158:19	<b>browsing</b> 188:23
178:21 179:9	140:21,22 153:16	<b>blond</b> 62:8,14	190:13 196:12	189:6
180:7 185:23	157:19 163:19	<b>blonde</b> 22:14	<b>bought</b> 14:2 85:8	<b>bruises</b> 91:15
189:20	165:24 166:6,6	<b>blondish</b> 62:1	91:22	<b>BSG/09</b> 156:1,3
<b>Barnet</b> 3:16,18	170:19 172:3	<b>blood</b> 91:15 134:7	<b>box</b> 122:21,23	165:8,14 166:11
5:10 21:10 29:24	175:23 180:2,11	<b>blue</b> 64:9 178:25	<b>boxes</b> 158:8	171:16
60:24 68:10	180:19,20,23,24	179:2	<b>boy</b> 95:6 193:23	<b>BSG/09/H1</b> 166:10
<b>barrister</b> 39:4	182:17 183:15	<b>board</b> 59:19	<b>boyfriend</b> 8:20	<b>BTR</b> 197:12
51:14	185:8 192:17	<b>boasting</b> 190:19	<b>boyfriends</b> 8:18	<b>build</b> 22:14 62:1
<b>base</b> 20:25	193:2,12,15	<b>bodies</b> 118:3 180:9	69:14	<b>building</b> 24:23
<b>based</b> 23:1 54:17	194:5,22,24,24	<b>bodily</b> 131:19,21	<b>boys</b> 168:11 170:2	28:10
141:2 143:13	195:10,14	<b>body</b> 4:18 14:13	170:2,15,25	<b>bulk</b> 113:23
<b>basically</b> 36:5,7,13	<b>believed</b> 16:10	20:11 26:21 32:2	<b>brain</b> 133:11	<b>bullet</b> 150:5
37:4 38:3 52:7,7	23:12 37:8 82:6	46:4 50:16 58:13	<b>brains</b> 82:8	<b>bundle</b> 20:4,5
114:18,21 129:1	179:13,17	67:22 83:16 88:4	<b>brand</b> 57:23	29:18 30:11 45:1
164:19	<b>believes</b> 21:14	88:17 89:4 99:13	<b>break</b> 38:15 40:16	64:22,25,25
<b>basis</b> 124:16	<b>believing</b> 100:16	99:15 106:16	59:2,24 60:2	66:23 67:1 77:20
125:11 144:23	163:22 164:10	117:2 129:24	115:23 119:19	80:23 120:22,22
164:5 176:1	<b>bell</b> 108:2	133:8 135:22	169:3,4,12	122:7 130:8,9
195:21	<b>benefit</b> 39:15	136:6 150:24	<b>Brenar</b> 96:10	131:2 135:12
<b>batch</b> 63:25	<b>better</b> 57:25 159:4	177:7 182:2,8	<b>Brennan</b> 1:9 2:8	147:1 152:5
<b>bathroom</b> 37:19	<b>Bewers</b> 21:1	190:4	3:24 17:8 23:24	154:4 155:8

158:5,7 161:15 161:16,17 166:1 168:24 169:15 171:8 184:24 186:3 <b>bundles</b> 84:9 120:20,25 <b>busy</b> 29:24	193:3 <b>carries</b> 41:7 <b>carry</b> 27:22 58:11 58:17 91:7 126:15 185:9 194:23 <b>carrying</b> 125:23 126:11 128:18 <b>case</b> 25:7 26:15 28:5 35:20 41:1 44:7 49:25 66:12 72:6 78:11 79:6 81:17 82:13 83:1 86:24 97:22 101:12 118:1,24 123:19 125:2,23 129:1 136:4 137:8 138:2,6 139:7 145:4 146:16,24 151:21 153:3,15 159:18 161:13 194:21 195:2,18 <b>cases</b> 177:25 <b>casual</b> 70:3 <b>casually</b> 8:20 <b>catalogue</b> 189:4 <b>catalogued</b> 127:20 <b>categorically</b> 90:3 91:19 <b>cause</b> 51:9 85:3 162:10,13 163:7 163:10,14 <b>caused</b> 134:17 135:23 173:24 174:4 <b>caution</b> 136:9,11 <b>cautious</b> 28:11 <b>cent</b> 28:23 29:7 <b>certain</b> 10:21 184:13,18 188:25 192:13 <b>certainly</b> 16:25 24:22 110:23 118:14 173:17 <b>cetera</b> 136:6 <b>chain</b> 152:18 <b>chance</b> 48:17 53:20 82:12,17	<b>character</b> 6:9 34:9 63:10 <b>charge</b> 11:19 25:7 52:5 81:17 113:2 127:10 136:9,14 143:6,14 144:1 149:19 <b>charged</b> 5:2,4 37:15 62:4,12 143:19 <b>charger</b> 155:23 <b>charging</b> 11:16 136:17 151:9 <b>check</b> 42:11 88:2,9 101:21 184:3 185:20,22 <b>checked</b> 41:10,16 90:14 <b>checking</b> 41:13 88:19 90:3 91:4 174:18 <b>checks</b> 185:10,13 186:13 187:21 193:12 <b>chemsex</b> 12:15 175:10 <b>Chichi</b> 69:1 <b>chief</b> 124:10,17 181:24 <b>China</b> 1:2 2:8,11 2:20 20:25 31:9 31:20 46:16 49:9 63:14 67:8,17 68:6,13,16,19,25 69:1,4,8,12,13 70:4,16,21 71:24 74:11,20 75:12 75:17 76:14,22 77:9 79:17 80:1 80:6,9,12 86:19 87:10,11,14 89:19,22,24 90:11,14,24 91:1 92:18,22,25 93:8 93:13,15,16,17 94:14 102:16,20 102:23 103:4,5 104:11,16,21,24 105:6,11,11,13	105:15,17,23,24 106:1 108:6,15 108:25 109:1,11 109:12,13,16 110:16,18,20,25 111:5,19,21 112:25 113:9,19 113:22,23 116:7 116:7,24 118:21 119:3 183:1,5 <b>choosy</b> 12:6 <b>chronology</b> 48:20 132:24 168:16,21 169:13,20 <b>CID</b> 120:18 122:5 138:11 177:9 <b>circles</b> 73:1 <b>circumstances</b> 44:1 118:3 143:13 145:19 150:3,10 151:15 159:1 <b>Cirimele</b> 54:16 <b>city</b> 7:16 <b>civilian</b> 116:18 <b>clarify</b> 109:9 182:9 <b>class</b> 92:4,8,10 <b>classed</b> 92:1,2 <b>cleaning</b> 192:14 <b>clear</b> 29:1 33:5,23 41:18,25 85:22 92:13 97:24 105:21 107:19 129:6 140:15 148:8 153:22 181:13 184:5 190:16 191:9 <b>clearly</b> 42:3 52:15 56:11 62:7 63:19 65:25 78:9,24 93:24 107:3 149:19 179:15 190:4,19 <b>client</b> 11:21 12:7 33:20 36:7 73:11 90:4 91:20 92:9 111:24 <b>client's</b> 11:6 <b>clients</b> 10:1,15	11:2,10,11,13 12:24 21:12 23:14 26:11 27:20,23 28:6,12 61:5 70:18 71:19 86:1,6,10 <b>clients'</b> 11:3 <b>close</b> 35:13 59:17 62:22 63:15 <b>closed</b> 41:1 99:21 <b>CMU</b> 81:12 <b>cocaine</b> 13:22 31:17 47:15 73:8 73:10 74:1 92:6 108:19 109:5,22 <b>coffee</b> 29:23 <b>coincidence</b> 196:20 <b>colleague</b> 178:16 <b>colleagues</b> 195:8 <b>collect</b> 178:15 <b>college</b> 3:16 5:10 7:25 21:10 68:10 97:21 <b>Collier</b> 1:16 120:12,13 140:15 141:14,25 143:15 165:12 169:1,12 180:25 <b>colour</b> 64:9 <b>column</b> 155:25 167:20 168:3,8 170:8 <b>combined</b> 119:9 190:23 <b>come</b> 4:22 8:3 13:13 19:4 21:16 24:1 31:15 34:2 47:24 53:8 56:15 58:7 69:2 77:14 98:10,12 107:1,5 108:16 109:2 112:1 120:25 121:5 126:7 131:10 138:7,16 143:1 147:15 149:13,14 155:7 170:10 177:7 179:14,24 197:6
<b>C</b>				
<b>CAD</b> 96:4,5,23 184:21,25 185:3 186:17 <b>call</b> 50:11 60:14 67:24 68:25 78:2 81:21 89:11,20 95:24 96:10 98:2 98:18 102:10,23 104:6 105:23 115:6 144:18 159:17,22 192:21 193:21 <b>called</b> 2:10 24:11 29:13 30:15 31:9 49:5,9 55:25 67:3 68:25 83:2 83:11 84:23 91:12 99:13 108:15 109:1 115:4 117:10 120:2 166:20 188:11 196:8 <b>calling</b> 89:13 105:12,25 <b>calls</b> 50:10 103:22 115:7 <b>camera</b> 39:2 <b>cannabis</b> 13:21 73:4 85:25 86:3 86:6,10 89:1 102:2 104:4 <b>cannabis'</b> 85:10 <b>capable</b> 183:22 <b>card</b> 58:13,21 127:2 <b>career</b> 57:24 <b>careful</b> 78:15,22 <b>carefully</b> 17:13 <b>carried</b> 77:10 128:11 166:11				

<b>come'</b> 97:6	<b>concerned</b> 19:13 19:18 48:11 52:1 61:16 63:13 72:21 122:6 144:12 157:10	122:5 125:8 177:12 181:18	101:24 102:1,4 104:1,2 105:22 111:22 112:3,16 113:1,6,8,13 115:1 153:22 159:12	<b>coroner's</b> 137:4,14 137:17,25 182:6 182:18 187:1,6 187:11 191:16 193:17
<b>comes</b> 10:20 145:1	<b>concerns</b> 21:2 23:13 40:16 78:23	<b>constantly</b> 88:1 90:2 91:3	<b>conversations</b> 7:10 30:4 32:11,22 43:23 51:3 53:8 65:8 78:18 86:15 92:12,14 93:25 105:19 116:12 117:19	<b>correct</b> 3:13,17 22:3 26:4 40:1 47:4,7,20 48:1 49:4 51:19,20 94:23 101:7 110:25 121:4,13 121:15,20 122:14 122:19,25 123:8 124:4,18 125:4 126:17 127:3,9 129:8,10,14,17 129:20 130:14,18 131:17 132:6,10 133:12,21 135:17 135:24 136:18 137:6 138:5 139:23 141:12 143:20 147:9,12 147:20 148:7,12 148:13,16 149:7 149:25 152:21 153:1,11 154:11 155:24 156:2,5,9 161:5 163:22 164:23 165:16 176:24 181:16 183:19 184:15 185:25 195:13,15
<b>comfortable</b> 120:14	<b>concluded</b> 149:18 187:8	<b>consultation</b> 140:5	<b>convey</b> 57:18	<b>corrected</b> 31:15 94:22 108:17 109:3,21 180:24
<b>coming</b> 3:3 7:25 57:13 119:18 165:12	<b>concludes</b> 135:22	<b>contact</b> 17:23 23:13 25:3,12 43:16,21 44:16 44:18,24 45:10 45:23 48:20 57:10 67:16 83:4 83:8,10 85:4 97:18,19 102:20 102:24 103:3,7 103:18 104:5 116:24 117:15,19 170:20,23 194:14 195:4	<b>conveying</b> 52:4	<b>correspondence</b> 100:20 197:10
<b>comment</b> 186:22 190:16	<b>conclusion</b> 138:16	<b>contacted</b> 46:16 48:23	<b>conviction</b> 116:17	<b>corridor</b> 35:14 94:11
<b>committed</b> 6:12	<b>conclusions</b> 138:7	<b>contacting</b> 67:5 152:23	<b>convince</b> 34:8,11	<b>cost</b> 21:22 174:23 175:2,7
<b>common</b> 31:25 108:1	<b>condoms</b> 192:14	<b>contain</b> 166:18	<b>convinced</b> 32:23 33:1,3	<b>costs</b> 174:20
<b>communicating</b> 51:25 80:1	<b>conducted</b> 95:15 95:15 137:2,13 150:20 162:9 186:9 187:21 192:17 194:5 195:15	<b>contained</b> 171:19	<b>Cooke</b> 63:3 96:14 155:14	<b>counsel</b> 186:2
<b>communication</b> 14:19,21 57:5,8 79:14 167:21,23 167:25	<b>conference</b> 159:17	<b>content</b> 29:19 147:16 166:19	<b>copies</b> 65:4	<b>counts</b> 197:3
<b>communications</b> 80:18 166:9	<b>confirm</b> 112:14 143:16 158:25 159:5 162:10 188:13	<b>contents</b> 160:24 167:5 190:24	<b>copy</b> 22:21 135:20 139:6 156:24 161:24	<b>couple</b> 6:25 7:24 9:20 11:13,22 14:8,8 25:16 29:11 31:6 74:4
<b>company</b> 117:24	<b>confirmation</b> 46:5 46:22	<b>context</b> 64:23 98:11 120:6 160:10	<b>Cordon</b> 166:3	
<b>compiled</b> 168:8	<b>confirmed</b> 21:11 21:15 47:14 63:16 98:10	<b>contextualise</b> 159:10	<b>core</b> 190:5	
<b>complete</b> 33:19 123:25 128:13 138:15 142:23 144:15,22 145:23 151:17 161:1,22 165:13	<b>confirms</b> 67:16	<b>continue</b> 138:20	<b>corner</b> 14:2 147:8 158:19	
<b>completed</b> 126:18 128:22 138:1 145:25 148:18,19 157:13,17 162:2	<b>confused</b> 108:22 180:3	<b>continued</b> 17:22 197:17 198:4	<b>coroner</b> 1:14 2:4 38:14,17,20 45:20 56:20,23 57:2,4,12 58:10 58:22,25 59:3,7 59:11,13,22 60:7 109:25 115:15,18 115:23 116:6,11 116:21 117:6,14 117:21 118:1,9 118:10,11,19 119:1,5,7,10,12 119:25 137:23 138:2,6,16,18,21 140:8,10 141:14 143:8 158:2 159:17,22 164:24 165:2,4,5,10 169:4,11 181:2,6 197:21,25	
<b>completely</b> 65:17 111:18	<b>confusing</b> 124:11 146:11	<b>continuing</b> 149:20		
<b>completing</b> 137:4 137:14,16 149:16 177:22	<b>confirms</b> 67:16	<b>continuity</b> 127:21		
<b>computer</b> 36:4,12 113:13,15,17 156:21 161:5,24 166:3 171:14,17 172:14	<b>confused</b> 108:22	<b>control</b> 73:12,24		
<b>conceal</b> 188:22	<b>confirms</b> 67:16	<b>convenient</b> 59:1		
<b>concealing</b> 136:5	<b>confusing</b> 124:11	<b>conversation</b> 26:6 32:16 35:20 39:17 46:9 50:2 52:21,24 53:2,14 65:20,22 76:16 85:14 88:24 91:21 92:22,24 92:25 97:10 98:11 99:4		
<b>concentration</b> 135:22	<b>consider</b> 134:15 143:22 144:1,11			
<b>concentrations</b> 54:21 55:1	<b>considered</b> 163:4 163:17 175:20			
<b>concern</b> 48:13	<b>considering</b> 144:2 186:24			
	<b>consistent</b> 55:9			
	<b>constable</b> 30:17 31:8 42:23 43:12 44:15 46:10,25 101:10,15 103:2 108:14 109:14 110:9 120:6,9 121:11,12,14			

77:14 95:23 98:7 98:17 135:25 <b>course</b> 2:16 3:16 3:18,20 4:25 5:3 5:12 6:11 8:15 20:21 34:23 37:15 38:17 39:11 45:17 55:23 56:16 65:17 66:10 67:4 78:23 99:1 114:7 116:17 118:2 136:10,16 144:2 144:9 151:2,11 178:14 195:1 <b>courses</b> 138:24 <b>court</b> 4:24 34:19 34:24 35:9,15,22 37:14 39:6,9 40:4,25 49:25 50:25 59:24 64:19 68:12 69:8 74:23 92:23 95:22 99:1,5 101:7,12 112:8 112:12 113:14 116:3,13 <b>courtroom</b> 94:17 118:22 <b>covered</b> 55:4 <b>CPS</b> 136:13,17 142:2,24 143:5,7 143:8,17,22 145:2,17 146:1,6 146:13 148:9,11 151:16 152:1,12 152:20,24 154:6 154:9 155:4 197:11 <b>creative</b> 6:19 <b>crime</b> 15:6 128:16 155:12 180:7,9 <b>criminal</b> 187:7,7 189:15 <b>CRIS</b> 20:5 66:23 67:7 80:21 126:13,16,19,20 126:24 127:5 128:10,12,23	129:1 131:1 133:17,22 142:4 142:16 143:24 145:24 184:19 185:18 186:1,2,3 187:16 <b>criteria</b> 149:11 <b>criticise</b> 103:8 <b>Crown</b> 4:24 34:19 35:21 98:25 99:5 101:7 112:8 113:14 143:9,11 144:10,10 145:9 145:17 147:23 152:11 <b>current</b> 136:24 137:3 139:7 140:17 <b>currently</b> 121:2 <b>cursor</b> 28:6 <b>custody</b> 183:13 <b>customers</b> 61:6,18 <b>cut</b> 31:4 <hr/> <b>D</b> <hr/> <b>dad</b> 39:6 84:24 95:21 106:3 <b>Dagenham</b> 178:21 <b>dangerous</b> 32:1 33:16,17 90:12 90:20,21 110:17 <b>Daniel</b> 100:6 177:5 181:10 197:17 <b>Daniel's</b> 177:8 <b>data</b> 161:6,22 165:19,22,22 166:18 167:2,7 168:1 <b>date</b> 16:12 18:5 21:23,24 22:17 31:4,5,25 56:10 61:11 66:13 79:12 85:11 97:17 106:18,19 128:21 148:4,5 150:12 154:17 156:7,18 158:1 159:24 161:25 164:13,19 168:3 170:6 171:6,12	186:24 189:5,18 <b>dated</b> 60:17 65:15 67:2 81:9 96:6 154:5 158:18 <b>dates</b> 121:24 146:17 163:13 180:3,20 186:7,7 <b>dating</b> 8:20 9:4 159:6 169:25 171:23 190:25 <b>Dave</b> 145:25 <b>David</b> 1:15 120:11 120:17 <b>day</b> 5:12 14:13,15 14:18 18:23 19:4 19:7,12,15,16,17 19:19,20,22 20:13,15 24:18 26:7 34:24 35:22 36:1 37:10 40:25 67:22 72:14,16 79:23 80:1 81:10 82:7,25 83:16 92:20 107:10,13 119:11 120:3 152:17 156:12 168:13 179:8,25 180:15,19,21 185:10 190:5,15 198:6 <b>day-to-day</b> 125:11 <b>days</b> 4:17,18 17:20 21:3 25:3 63:24 75:11 80:19 87:3 87:19,21,21 98:7 98:17 132:14 150:23 189:19 <b>DC</b> 32:8 84:11,11 90:10,15 93:2 110:15 111:9,10 114:11 122:1,20 122:24 135:18 136:19 139:22 142:23 147:11 159:13 160:6 181:17 186:20 <b>DCI</b> 159:13 160:7 <b>dead</b> 36:18 41:5 61:9,11 63:18,22	93:9,19 116:9 <b>dealing</b> 97:22 145:4 159:17 179:1,3 <b>dealings</b> 100:14 <b>deals</b> 28:14 <b>dealt</b> 116:1 179:17 179:18 <b>Dean</b> 15:15 16:12 16:19 18:4 21:20 21:22,24 22:4,9 22:12 23:6,12 27:8 28:22 33:2 47:20 48:10,11 66:11,13 75:16 183:3 <b>Dean's</b> 22:17 <b>death</b> 3:12 4:21 21:7 32:23,23 35:3 37:6,9 42:6 44:2 52:2 55:5,8 57:17 61:4 63:24 64:6,11 74:16 75:11 85:1,3 91:2 104:14 121:6 134:17 135:23 138:4,7 149:18 162:10,13 163:7,11,14 173:23 174:9 177:13 179:3 195:22 197:5 <b>deaths</b> 177:10,16 180:6,12 <b>debit</b> 193:9 <b>deceased</b> 81:18 93:20 96:22 97:17 152:15 162:20,21 163:7 163:18 175:22 179:5,19 <b>December</b> 60:18 153:10 154:5,18 185:16 194:15 <b>decide</b> 125:7 136:12 143:18 144:20 <b>decided</b> 48:16 121:17 125:22	133:6 <b>decipher</b> 105:9 <b>decision</b> 136:17 143:13 144:8,22 145:6,9,20 150:3 <b>dedicated</b> 7:1 <b>deemed</b> 116:16 <b>deep</b> 16:8 <b>definitely</b> 6:19 70:2 83:11 94:13 95:14 111:6 146:3 173:19 174:1 176:8 <b>degree</b> 176:4 <b>delay</b> 64:14 <b>delivered</b> 179:8,25 <b>department</b> 138:11 <b>depend</b> 10:17 11:20 53:17 71:3 71:14,15 125:25 140:4 <b>depending</b> 11:20 130:4 <b>depressed</b> 57:20 <b>depression</b> 58:8 <b>Desai</b> 122:24 <b>describe</b> 6:6 16:25 69:5 176:13 190:24 <b>described</b> 23:20 102:2 186:14 196:8 <b>describing</b> 65:5 79:20 150:7 176:7 <b>description</b> 22:25 63:17 176:6 <b>design</b> 3:16 6:10 6:19 <b>designed</b> 139:22 <b>desk</b> 178:24 <b>desperate</b> 71:7 <b>desperately</b> 12:5 <b>detail</b> 35:25 39:8 113:8 126:9 147:15 <b>detailed</b> 28:8 171:13
--	---	---	--	---



<b>detailing</b> 155:14	<b>differently</b> 176:15	115:14	<b>downstairs</b> 178:24	<b>dubious</b> 77:3
<b>details</b> 12:25 13:14	<b>difficult</b> 45:11	<b>document</b> 3:3 20:2	<b>Dr</b> 54:16	<b>due</b> 56:16 67:4
16:14 18:2 21:8	69:6 88:18 89:6	25:17 26:17 30:8	<b>draw</b> 45:6	141:16 164:5
22:4,4,17 23:16	89:18 103:12	30:10,15 31:3	<b>drawing</b> 36:5	171:2 175:22
32:20 48:9 65:4	153:8 155:19	49:7 56:9 65:19	<b>drink</b> 33:3 90:17	176:1 195:1
67:7,7 71:25	<b>difficulties</b> 71:18	66:22 80:11,20	<b>drinks</b> 14:8 19:21	<b>Dunning</b> 1:2 2:8
72:5 83:4,8,10	<b>direct</b> 105:19	80:22,25 81:7	74:4	2:11,18,20,23 3:8
<b>detective</b> 30:17	<b>directed</b> 125:17	96:1 108:12	<b>drive</b> 166:11	4:11 5:23 6:4,7
35:15 39:17	158:2 160:17	115:10 140:17	<b>drug</b> 13:16 32:1	10:13 12:2 14:3
42:23 43:11	194:8	143:1,4,7,12,14	33:18 47:3 50:16	20:3,9,20,25 21:7
44:15 46:10,25	<b>direction</b> 138:15	144:14,16,20	55:15 92:3,4,6,8	21:14,18 22:1,9
88:24 101:10,15	160:8,9 175:5	145:11 146:16	92:10 104:10	22:16 23:5,10,16
103:2 108:14	<b>directions</b> 125:24	148:8 149:2	133:16 170:6	25:4,19 27:18
109:14 110:9	<b>directly</b> 89:16	150:8,9 151:5,20	194:10	28:10 30:7,15
120:5,9,17 121:2	103:13 116:25	151:25 152:2	<b>drug-induced</b>	32:4,20 38:6,14
121:11,12,14,18	117:16	154:3 155:7	185:15	38:21,23 42:13
121:21 122:5	<b>disagree</b> 52:22	156:10 167:2,16	<b>drugged</b> 91:11	42:16,18 43:11
123:4,6,14,24	<b>discovered</b> 20:11	168:19 172:4,12	170:25	45:2 46:2,14
124:6,10,17,19	58:12 67:23	177:1 182:10	<b>druggy</b> 174:21	47:8 50:1,19
125:8,16 177:12	<b>discuss</b> 120:3	189:14	176:21	51:14 52:19,23
179:21 181:18,23	145:21 160:7	<b>documentaries</b>	<b>drugs</b> 12:15 13:17	54:2,6,9,15 56:7
181:24	177:25	53:9	13:20 14:4,7	56:18,21 59:4
<b>detectives</b> 122:17	<b>discussed</b> 16:5	<b>documents</b> 120:24	31:15,16 32:25	67:8 68:6 183:1
122:23 129:15	19:2 33:10 35:25	140:16 145:2	33:10 34:5 37:19	183:5
<b>determine</b> 186:24	36:4 64:17 77:9	155:3 166:14,24	41:8 72:17,22	<b>duplicate</b> 64:6
<b>device</b> 100:12	77:13 104:24,25	176:17	73:2,14 74:3,5	<b>duplicates</b> 83:18
<b>devices</b> 65:9	153:15 159:20,25	<b>dodgy</b> 41:20 42:1	85:7,16,18 86:12	<b>duties</b> 132:13
100:20 194:18	<b>discussing</b> 44:7	<b>doing</b> 9:17,20	86:16 88:2,7,9,19	136:19
<b>DI</b> 125:24 135:15	45:14	10:22,23 21:15	88:20 90:2,3,4,14	<b>duty</b> 129:7 132:15
135:19,25 179:21	<b>discussion</b> 75:15	70:10 78:13	91:4,4,8,19 92:2	179:12,22
<b>died</b> 4:8,17 64:7	75:24 112:5	95:14 100:15,16	104:3 106:13	
64:16 68:7 70:14	136:23 137:7	113:23 151:1	107:2,25 108:2,8	<b>E</b>
74:10,15 75:3,4	159:21 160:10	168:5 172:22	108:17,18,23	<b>earlier</b> 5:6 64:17
83:19 86:18,24	175:6	176:5 186:20	109:3,4,18,21	69:25 74:23
87:3,6,10 98:7	<b>discussions</b> 86:19	191:5	116:23 117:2,4,6	79:21 80:3 89:3
99:22 100:4	87:9	<b>doll</b> 189:23 190:19	117:8,23 168:11	90:21 166:10
104:10,12,21	<b>disposed</b> 194:7	<b>door</b> 23:23 26:1	170:3,6	174:24 183:7
106:25 173:10,11	195:3	193:23	<b>DS</b> 37:10 58:15	<b>early</b> 7:19 8:1 9:19
<b>difference</b> 64:8	<b>disposing</b> 192:12	<b>dotted</b> 96:19	92:23 93:11 99:5	20:11 62:10,15
86:1 105:10	192:16	<b>double</b> 96:19	112:17,25 116:2	62:20 63:4 69:13
120:8 124:24	<b>distance</b> 24:9	<b>doubt</b> 84:18 103:2	125:13,14,15,18	72:12 87:18
<b>different</b> 4:4 5:4	35:14 104:22	<b>doubts</b> 76:16	125:24 129:15	<b>earn</b> 71:13
10:6 11:20 28:24	105:4	<b>download</b> 52:11	130:15 133:20	<b>earned</b> 71:10
44:5 89:9,25	<b>distinct</b> 53:5	113:19 156:22	135:15 139:24	176:4
90:13 97:25,25	<b>distrust</b> 115:12	158:2 159:4	142:21 143:24	<b>easier</b> 169:18
124:23 127:18	<b>DNA</b> 195:7	<b>downloaded</b>	145:19 146:20	<b>easily</b> 183:23
138:15 166:25	<b>Dobbin</b> 1:5,12	158:24 160:18	148:19 152:3	188:23
178:20 184:2	42:15,16 54:6,11	175:7	159:13,16 160:6	<b>easy</b> 33:16 60:10
194:1 197:10	101:1,2 110:1,2	<b>downloads</b> 36:3	160:21	<b>echoey</b> 40:14
				<b>ecstasy</b> 13:23

47:15 <b>Ed</b> 78:14 79:3,4,7 79:8 <b>edge</b> 16:6 28:5 <b>effect</b> 36:20 37:11 190:1 <b>effects</b> 190:3 <b>effort</b> 148:20 <b>efforts</b> 194:19 <b>ego</b> 69:21 <b>either</b> 12:10 19:19 21:5 44:13,20 49:19 53:13 74:9 82:12 89:17 94:14 125:24 138:14,17 139:10 181:21 193:5 195:9 <b>Eleanor</b> 23:10 <b>Ellie</b> 1:8 2:10 3:25 18:10 60:15,16 65:10,21 66:2,7 66:15,19 67:6,7 67:10 68:16,18 68:20 72:3 77:18 83:15 97:1,3,5,21 98:4,8,10 <b>Ellie's</b> 67:20 98:15 <b>else's</b> 128:14 <b>email</b> 13:3 85:10 135:15 137:9,19 137:21 138:23 139:1,20,21 140:1 141:1,2,6 145:16 152:7,17 152:19 153:20 154:5,19 189:7 <b>emailing</b> 152:23 <b>emails</b> 151:24,25 154:15 <b>employer</b> 193:12 193:19 <b>encounter</b> 70:3 <b>encounters</b> 194:15 <b>ended</b> 10:5 <b>endorsed</b> 142:24 144:14 145:11 <b>endorsement</b> 149:12	<b>engaged</b> 169:24 <b>engagement</b> 4:20 <b>engaging</b> 171:21 <b>enjoy</b> 7:15 <b>enjoyed</b> 7:8,13,17 <b>enlarged</b> 133:11 133:15 <b>enquired</b> 21:20 <b>enquiries</b> 63:16 127:1 137:2,13 150:19,20 178:22 186:25 192:1 193:3 <b>enquiry</b> 126:15 157:3 194:9 <b>ensure</b> 62:22 156:21 157:1 <b>enter</b> 128:12 <b>entire</b> 119:4 <b>entirely</b> 46:3 55:11 85:22 168:6 <b>entries</b> 30:24,25 184:20 189:4 <b>entry</b> 20:13 26:18 31:3,7 67:1 83:3 102:9,15 108:11 108:14 131:5,6 131:11,21 132:3 132:7 133:18,20 142:10,18,21 143:24 146:4,14 159:10 186:8,18 187:10,14,17 190:8,15,23 <b>ERO</b> 144:18 145:6 <b>error</b> 162:15,17 <b>escort</b> 9:13 10:14 14:3 61:3,14,16 61:22 62:7,9,16 70:1,2,7 72:20 73:25 74:3 95:4 176:5 <b>escorting</b> 14:22 71:2 <b>especially</b> 12:8 33:17 <b>essence</b> 139:4 141:16 <b>essentially</b> 164:12	188:21 <b>establish</b> 85:2 164:25 <b>et</b> 136:6 <b>Eugene</b> 123:10,11 123:12 124:7,21 125:19,24 137:18 138:24 140:15 145:15 181:23 188:8 <b>Eugene's</b> 123:19 137:21 <b>evening</b> 18:14 20:18 22:2 24:1 25:21 62:20 63:5 72:12,15 79:22 79:25 80:4,14 81:10 91:22 169:25 170:13,23 171:2 <b>event</b> 18:12 87:2 <b>events</b> 4:17 14:10 32:6 63:22 105:4 106:7 121:9 181:12 196:22 <b>eventually</b> 29:24 157:22 <b>everybody</b> 128:24 <b>everybody's</b> 189:1 <b>everyone's</b> 39:15 <b>evidence</b> 2:7,9,13 2:21 18:11 20:10 42:17 43:3 49:16 52:5 53:13,17 54:4 60:14 64:20 65:7,18 67:3 68:13 75:1,12 101:5 104:9 110:3 112:10 113:2,7 121:5 133:5,16 136:9 138:10 143:17 150:4 151:2 153:2 160:14 166:22 181:14 182:4 183:4,7,8 183:12 187:4 188:20 192:20,25 193:16 194:14	197:1 <b>evident</b> 28:7 <b>evidential</b> 144:19 144:24 145:1 149:10 <b>exact</b> 61:11 63:5 121:23 146:17 158:1 163:13 <b>exactly</b> 6:18 10:24 19:7 24:7 32:17 37:13 39:9 50:13 50:14 83:25 95:9 111:15 145:24 163:2,25 164:9 197:5 <b>exam</b> 123:18,20,23 124:1 <b>examination</b> 157:23 164:13 165:9 175:14 <b>examine</b> 160:24 <b>examined</b> 157:2,8 158:3 165:6 175:1 <b>example</b> 11:3 12:7 65:5 99:12 126:24 145:20 188:23 195:21 <b>examples</b> 127:4 <b>exchange</b> 37:18 65:10 66:7,19 75:13 79:14 <b>exchanges</b> 65:9 <b>excited</b> 7:12 57:22 <b>Excuse</b> 125:4 <b>executed</b> 180:16 <b>exhibit</b> 155:17,25 161:2,3 165:14 166:10,15 171:16 <b>exhibits</b> 127:10,15 127:23 128:1,4 129:22,25 130:2 130:4 131:14,18 150:23 155:14 165:5,7 182:1 <b>existed</b> 71:24 <b>expect</b> 51:3 59:24 125:17 157:7 177:15 178:5	184:16 <b>expected</b> 164:15 <b>expecting</b> 18:24,25 19:6 <b>expensive</b> 36:11 41:11 52:8,16 114:21 <b>experience</b> 69:16 123:21 151:6 <b>explain</b> 12:4 47:1 99:8 113:6 122:3 123:1,15 124:9 127:14 143:2 147:14 166:17 178:19 <b>explained</b> 4:25 38:1 71:24 84:23 102:10 129:21 166:10 180:4 <b>explaining</b> 46:5 152:23 165:22 <b>explains</b> 102:17 135:19 144:6 196:17 <b>explanation</b> 40:25 <b>explored</b> 87:17 <b>expressed</b> 123:17 176:20 <b>external</b> 193:23 <b>extra</b> 176:5 196:3 <b>extract</b> 167:17 <b>extracted</b> 161:10 161:22 165:21 166:15,18 <b>extracts</b> 161:6
				<b>F</b>
				<b>fabric</b> 26:10 <b>face</b> 55:25 <b>fact</b> 5:1,11 9:13 20:11 26:10 28:8 29:17,19 34:22 36:5 37:9 38:5 39:10 43:17 44:8 44:15 47:22 65:19,24 67:6 70:20 72:2 80:12 83:16,18 94:4 98:12 121:16 146:15 153:9

154:9 156:4 163:11 164:12,18 165:12 167:6 169:1 173:7 181:13 182:23 184:20 191:16 193:8,20 195:1 <b>facts</b> 82:6 150:13 <b>failed</b> 156:15 <b>fair</b> 25:2 39:25 176:12 <b>fairly</b> 7:19 9:23 10:22 25:12 28:11 32:1 33:10 188:21 192:4 <b>fake</b> 16:12,14 78:24,24 <b>false</b> 144:2 <b>familiar</b> 20:6 79:10 126:13 <b>families</b> 39:5 95:22 181:8 <b>family</b> 30:16,18 39:5 43:12,13 44:25 95:21 101:18,22 102:7 108:10 116:24 117:15 141:17 144:6 158:15 159:3 160:2 <b>fancy</b> 15:2 <b>far</b> 9:18 11:1 27:14 42:20 43:1 56:20 58:17 61:17 71:17 72:21 73:14 144:3,11 148:10 157:9 <b>fashion</b> 3:16 6:10 6:11,17 57:23 176:8 <b>father</b> 174:15,17 176:19 <b>fault</b> 169:17 <b>favour</b> 55:3 <b>fears</b> 61:20 <b>featured</b> 196:9 197:2 <b>features</b> 126:8 <b>February</b> 21:25	197:4 <b>fee</b> 23:7 61:15 <b>feel</b> 20:22 32:15,21 33:24 41:2 47:8 73:12 99:6,20 100:3 115:9 <b>feeling</b> 51:18 <b>felt</b> 32:15 44:9 59:14 61:5 71:6 71:21 94:12,23 94:23 99:10 114:23 164:2 174:20 <b>fewer</b> 13:8 <b>Fifth</b> 156:20 <b>figure</b> 15:13 <b>files</b> 166:9 <b>filled</b> 149:6 152:3 162:5 <b>filling</b> 148:15 <b>final</b> 146:4 187:15 197:9 <b>finally</b> 99:24 118:11 178:9 <b>financial</b> 193:3,4 <b>find</b> 10:1,9 36:19 38:5 41:5 53:20 67:19 80:21 84:11 86:20 102:5 105:13,13 105:14 120:20 122:10,20 133:7 156:15 158:4 168:18 189:3 <b>findings</b> 54:24 55:2 137:3,14 <b>fine</b> 7:3 13:8 16:15 25:12 81:6 169:19 <b>Fingerprint</b> 195:7 <b>finish</b> 79:3 <b>finished</b> 72:8 135:11 <b>finishing</b> 57:24 <b>firm</b> 5:15 <b>first</b> 2:11 4:13 5:11 5:12 6:25 7:21 8:1,14,16 9:16 11:7 13:17 14:25	15:19 19:20 25:18 30:12 32:2 33:18 35:18 36:2 45:8 48:15 56:9 56:23 58:17 59:7 64:1,24 65:1,13 70:10 74:10,11 80:20 88:8 94:8 102:9 116:1 118:20 126:2 129:12 138:3 142:25 147:10 148:22 152:19 161:18 171:13 174:23 184:20 <b>Firstly</b> 132:11 136:2 137:16 171:12 <b>fit</b> 78:1 <b>Fitlads</b> 189:21 <b>fix</b> 3:5 <b>flags</b> 12:20 <b>flat</b> 26:21 57:7,9 57:11 133:1 156:12 173:11 174:19 182:14 192:18 194:2 <b>flatmate</b> 57:5,6 <b>flats</b> 193:23 <b>flavour</b> 173:1 <b>flick</b> 147:13 <b>flippantly</b> 112:2 113:10 <b>flipping</b> 65:24 <b>FLO</b> 84:6 136:20 139:21 158:17 <b>floor</b> 23:22 <b>fobbed</b> 90:17 <b>focus</b> 187:10 <b>focusing</b> 5:5 <b>folder</b> 178:25 179:2 <b>follow</b> 114:24 <b>following</b> 21:8 24:18 84:21 132:3 179:8,25 180:19,20 186:25 198:6 <b>follows</b> 31:7 41:7	60:21 103:25 <b>force</b> 181:17 193:19 <b>forensic</b> 153:2 <b>forensics</b> 174:18 <b>forgive</b> 41:17 121:13 183:7 <b>form</b> 144:23 147:14,20 148:15 148:18,18 149:16 155:10 161:1,2 161:23,24 162:2 162:4 182:19 <b>formal</b> 29:12 86:25 <b>formality</b> 164:14 164:21 <b>formed</b> 176:22 <b>former</b> 134:21 <b>forward</b> 31:2 84:20 128:4 132:23 133:17 141:13 144:10 171:1 196:14 197:6 <b>forwarded</b> 22:5,8 135:20 139:13 <b>forwards</b> 102:15 <b>found</b> 4:18 14:13 26:21 31:16,21 50:17 53:24 54:20 58:13 61:9 61:11 63:8,17 64:3 80:17 81:24 83:16 90:6 91:7 91:14,17 95:4 96:15,22,23 97:18 99:12 106:19,20 108:8 108:18 109:4,18 109:22 118:3,7 124:15 133:10 173:18 177:7,14 177:18 180:4 182:8,13,15 185:6,11,23 189:16 195:7 <b>foundation</b> 3:15 <b>four</b> 3:11,25 4:2	5:10,14 9:17 21:9 55:7 61:4 62:4 68:15,17 72:22 75:3 <b>four-month</b> 55:4 <b>four-year</b> 6:24 <b>France</b> 54:17 <b>frank</b> 55:11 <b>free</b> 170:10 <b>frequent</b> 25:12 <b>frequently</b> 9:3 10:22 33:10 <b>Friday</b> 67:2 81:9 85:5 129:9 168:4 168:14 169:21,23 169:25 170:9 <b>friend</b> 2:10 3:11 6:6 15:24 16:11 21:2 60:23 63:14 63:23 64:3 81:19 87:17 96:22,25 97:5 99:3 188:17 189:4 190:18,22 <b>friend's</b> 35:3 <b>friendly</b> 68:18,20 <b>friends</b> 2:7 3:8,23 3:23,25 5:15 7:11 8:19 13:18 21:4,6 22:11 23:8,15 37:17 40:9 45:23 46:6 59:18 67:10 68:6 68:16,17 72:1 73:3 84:24 85:4 85:5 93:20 97:21 102:21 116:24 117:16 164:4,8 175:25 <b>friendship</b> 4:14 5:9 61:2 70:8 <b>front</b> 73:20 112:1 120:20,22 169:14 178:25 <b>frustrations</b> 44:9 <b>fuck</b> 41:20 42:1 <b>fucked</b> 168:11 170:2,3 <b>fucking</b> 189:23 190:19
--	--	---	--	--

<b>fulfil</b> 124:15	<b>gentleman</b> 179:16	<b>go</b> 2:17 10:8,11	102:17,17,20,24	39:10 42:21 43:7
<b>full</b> 66:13 68:4	<b>genuinely</b> 180:10	11:21 12:19,22	112:7 115:13,15	43:7 50:25
73:12 120:16	<b>getting</b> 8:8 10:19	12:24 18:17	115:17,23 120:2	<b>guy</b> 12:9 14:24
134:1 135:10,21	12:7 36:2	23:11 24:15 26:5	120:2,6 121:8	16:10 17:15
152:24 153:8	<b>GHB</b> 30:4,5,6	27:2,9 29:18	124:20 125:22	41:20 85:6
154:12	31:21 32:8 33:9	35:1,5,24 36:19	126:7 128:4,10	189:22
<b>fully</b> 138:22	49:3,13,20 52:25	38:16 42:8 43:22	131:10 136:14	<b>guys</b> 7:24
<b>fun</b> 6:8 10:9	53:6,7,13,18,19	46:1,22 48:17,19	140:2 146:20	<b>gym</b> 58:2
<b>Funny</b> 6:8	53:24 54:11,21	59:5 64:24 72:11	147:13 148:11	
<b>further</b> 3:20 23:12	55:1,3,7,17 56:5	73:6 76:6 79:9	149:13,15,21	<b>H</b>
37:4 52:9 56:17	74:7,8,10 75:3,6	80:9,20,23 83:24	152:1 154:15	<b>hair</b> 17:17 22:15
66:5,6 75:1	75:6 86:16,17	94:5,10 96:18	159:4 160:10	53:19,25 54:22
80:18 96:13	87:6,9,10 88:3,3	100:21,22 101:22	162:22 163:1	55:4,15,16 56:1
107:14 115:21	88:9,17 90:6,9,11	102:15,21 106:6	164:24 172:23	62:1 74:25
116:19 130:21	90:15,20,22,25	125:22 127:17	177:2 178:22	<b>half</b> 26:17 65:20
133:4 134:6	92:8 104:10,20	136:13,17 141:25	183:2 184:5	65:21 66:23
138:14 140:5	104:21,24 105:6	142:4 148:23	187:4 191:21	196:12
146:21 159:24	106:10,16 107:21	149:8,14 152:20	<b>Golders</b> 20:17,25	<b>halls</b> 196:21
160:2 164:15	110:4,17 111:1	159:9,11 161:1	79:24 80:13	<b>hand</b> 60:9 72:20
165:5 166:15	111:16,20,22	164:24 165:3,7	81:10	76:22,25 147:7
168:19 180:25	117:22 134:5,10	171:1,15,23	<b>good</b> 2:4 3:7 6:2,4	158:19
187:4 189:16	135:7,22 173:11	174:2 175:14	15:3 16:4,9	<b>handful</b> 13:22
190:14 193:16,25	173:16	178:22 185:21	38:23 39:3 57:19	<b>handler</b> 89:11
195:11 196:8	<b>gift</b> 78:2,3	186:16 187:17	67:10 69:7 85:5	98:2 115:6
<b>future</b> 6:14,20	<b>give</b> 2:15 8:25	190:11	95:20 119:25	166:22
	10:13 11:18 13:1	<b>God</b> 12:18 78:7	120:13	<b>handlers</b> 105:23
<b>G</b>	16:14 22:19	<b>goes</b> 45:15 136:20	<b>Google</b> 15:5 170:1	<b>handwriting</b>
<b>G</b> 170:2 189:22	29:20 47:6,18	139:4 141:6	170:14	155:19
190:3,18	59:15 60:14 68:4	143:24,24 148:8	<b>googled</b> 12:17	<b>happen</b> 35:4 37:3
<b>Gabriel</b> 100:6	68:13 76:21	160:3 166:17	<b>gotten</b> 52:14	72:6 107:23
177:4 197:16	78:11,16 79:5	<b>going</b> 2:6 3:24	<b>graduation</b> 6:15	126:22 144:15
<b>Gabriel's</b> 177:7	86:9,11 102:9	4:11,16,19,22 5:5	<b>graphically</b> 190:2	178:7
<b>gain</b> 123:21 124:2	106:17,18 109:25	12:19,25 13:2,13	<b>great</b> 76:9 113:8	<b>happened</b> 7:25
<b>Gamma</b> 134:5	112:9 119:1	15:11 18:2,5,14	<b>green</b> 1:8 2:10	13:14 20:12 24:7
<b>gather</b> 143:17,21	120:16 121:5	19:3,8 20:2,16,20	3:25 20:17,25	25:10,16 26:19
<b>gay</b> 8:12 21:11	126:10 128:1	24:20 25:9,14,19	23:10 60:15,16	30:2 36:10 41:4
34:3 61:1 69:13	137:1,12 152:24	29:18 30:1 33:18	64:11,13 65:2,16	51:14 67:13
95:10,11 169:24	156:16 191:16	35:4 36:6,19	67:6 79:24 80:13	71:21 82:2,4,6,9
174:21 175:10	<b>given</b> 2:21 13:2,3	37:3,3,19 38:5,7	81:10 97:3,5,21	82:9 84:1 87:16
176:21	21:24 43:18,20	38:10,20 41:5	<b>Green's</b> 67:7 72:3	91:11 93:8,19
<b>Gein</b> 78:14 79:3,4	66:11 76:3 79:11	42:11 44:8,24	83:15	116:9 143:12
79:7,8	86:8 105:4	45:5,21,22,22	<b>Grindr</b> 8:23 9:7,8	164:16 177:20
<b>general</b> 5:8 8:4	123:21 156:18	46:6,12,14 47:19	9:10 10:5 21:12	178:16,19
13:16 25:10	157:11 162:18	48:11,19 52:19	69:15 70:1,3	<b>happening</b> 115:9
195:14	173:15 192:11	54:1 59:23 60:1	<b>group</b> 68:15,16	138:22 175:3
<b>generality</b> 51:24	<b>gives</b> 66:13 67:5	63:2 65:16,23	69:9,24 78:19	<b>happens</b> 160:23
<b>generally</b> 8:10	97:17	66:4,17 81:13	<b>growing</b> 7:8,11	<b>happy</b> 47:23 78:3
11:18 30:1 187:6	<b>giving</b> 12:24 39:13	85:4,6 87:22	<b>grown</b> 7:5	81:4 85:3
<b>generate</b> 185:18	48:5	88:9 92:17 96:21	<b>guilty</b> 5:1 34:22	<b>hard</b> 6:14 32:1
<b>generates</b> 196:3				39:1 45:5 50:15

85:21 166:11 190:5 <b>harder</b> 7:3 <b>hardworking</b> 6:24 <b>harm</b> 21:16 <b>has'</b> 158:22 <b>HAT</b> 129:19 130:12,15 132:18 133:3 137:8 140:19 146:7,20 146:24 156:11,18 157:2,7 174:25 174:25 186:24 <b>hazards</b> 131:19 <b>headed</b> 26:18 167:21 <b>heading</b> 136:20 139:21 162:5 186:23 <b>heads</b> 137:1,12 <b>health</b> 58:1,6,9 <b>healthy</b> 177:14,18 <b>hear</b> 2:7,8,23 3:2 3:24 4:8 18:11 19:8,18 29:4 38:23 54:1 56:21 67:3,18 72:15 75:1 79:17 80:4 84:1 86:25 112:9 177:7,10,15,19 178:5 181:2 187:4 193:16 195:1 <b>heard</b> 7:5 9:12 14:12 19:12 20:1 20:10 21:3,4 33:12,13 34:21 51:14 56:13 60:19 63:13 65:18 68:13 70:16 72:2 74:11 74:16 75:12 76:8 76:14 77:5 79:17 79:24 83:14 86:23 92:18 96:5 112:12 127:8 129:18 138:3 174:24 188:20 192:20,25 194:13	196:7 <b>hearing</b> 34:18 35:10 84:2 112:7 133:4 178:1 <b>Held</b> 148:4 154:6 154:20 <b>Hello</b> 38:19 <b>help</b> 32:20,20 36:3 45:14 46:2,14 49:6 50:7 85:21 87:4,5 103:19 132:21 145:18 153:14 155:17 160:8,23 182:4,9 182:24 183:16 184:20 186:2 187:23 188:2,8 197:12 <b>helpful</b> 47:14 67:20 159:10 <b>Hendon</b> 3:20 <b>heroin</b> 31:18 92:6 108:19 109:5,22 <b>high</b> 57:2 60:24 135:21 189:22 <b>higher</b> 55:1 <b>highlighted</b> 139:9 <b>highly</b> 80:5 <b>hilarious</b> 69:6 <b>Hill</b> 1:17 181:6,7,8 197:20 <b>hindsight</b> 172:21 191:3 <b>history</b> 169:21 170:24 188:23 189:6 190:23 <b>Hmm</b> 9:15 17:2 30:19 49:2 50:18 50:22 51:20 54:5 54:23 89:2 96:12 102:14 <b>hold</b> 26:23 34:9 <b>holiday</b> 15:25 45:21,22 102:17 102:25 <b>home</b> 7:23 11:3 23:17 24:5,6 28:6 94:21 99:18 112:15 127:6	131:15,25 <b>homicide</b> 152:12 152:20,22 <b>homophobic</b> 95:3 95:9 <b>homosexual</b> 171:19 <b>honestly</b> 100:10 <b>Hong</b> 2:12 <b>hoody</b> 77:25 <b>hope</b> 2:23 20:3 54:16 56:21 67:19 188:21 <b>hopefully</b> 138:1 <b>hoping</b> 192:4 <b>hotel</b> 11:3,5 <b>hour</b> 107:11 171:4 <b>hours</b> 11:22 13:8 21:1 23:9 67:13 107:12 <b>house</b> 11:6 15:24 16:11 22:10 107:1 <b>houses</b> 11:4 <b>Hull</b> 7:5,8,11 72:24 141:20 158:2 159:21 160:11 <b>human</b> 190:3 <b>hangover</b> 19:22 <b>husband</b> 35:8 40:11 92:19 <b>hydroxybutyrate</b> 134:5	185:20 <b>Ilford</b> 120:18 <b>illustrates</b> 190:2 <b>image</b> 100:11 167:1,2 179:5,6 <b>images</b> 166:14,19 166:20,24 171:18 <b>imagine</b> 30:20 157:3 174:14 <b>imaging</b> 183:13 <b>immediate</b> 82:18 82:20 <b>immediately</b> 21:22 23:6 87:11 170:21 179:7,12 <b>impact</b> 144:6 <b>implication</b> 126:3 <b>implied</b> 52:17 <b>imply</b> 37:18 138:13 <b>important</b> 31:20 98:21 99:18 100:23 126:1,4 133:25 179:1 <b>impression</b> 17:14 71:1 77:1 86:8,9 95:7 99:20 119:2 176:23 <b>inaccurate</b> 163:10 163:15 164:19 <b>Inaudible</b> 13:7 <b>incident</b> 51:16 96:7,14 100:14 146:9 150:11,21 168:1 184:25 185:19 189:19 <b>include</b> 132:17 <b>included</b> 3:23 48:6 113:24 130:23 <b>including</b> 54:19 133:1 169:25 <b>income</b> 176:11 <b>inconsistencies</b> 191:8 <b>incorrect</b> 162:11 162:23 <b>incredibly</b> 53:23 <b>independently</b> 143:18	<b>indicate</b> 133:13 <b>indicated</b> 41:8 75:2 133:13 <b>indicating</b> 135:7 189:5 <b>indication</b> 134:17 159:4 <b>indictment</b> 197:2 <b>individual</b> 50:20 128:7,8 <b>individuals</b> 125:3 <b>influence</b> 151:3 <b>inform</b> 72:7 <b>informally</b> 87:1 <b>informant</b> 96:20 96:22,25 <b>Informant's</b> 96:25 97:5 <b>information</b> 22:1 34:1 44:13 46:7 47:18 58:15 67:21 86:11 89:19 96:25 99:19 105:16 106:5 108:7 109:7,16,23 116:22 134:16 136:24 137:3 138:9 139:14 161:2,11 163:4 163:16 164:16 174:11 175:20 <b>informed</b> 21:7 67:14 111:6 <b>informing</b> 72:1 190:17 <b>INFT</b> 96:20 <b>ingested</b> 55:15 117:24 <b>inhaling</b> 92:3 <b>initial</b> 184:25 <b>initially</b> 6:10 29:23 68:9 76:1 80:13 90:7 91:12 98:9 <b>initiative</b> 126:5 <b>input</b> 128:23 148:11 161:2 <b>INQ45</b> 168:21 <b>inquest</b> 138:3
--	---	--	--	---

## I

141:19 159:20,24 160:1,2,10,14,15 168:16 187:1,6 187:12 <b>inquests</b> 198:6 <b>insensitive</b> 93:21 <b>inside</b> 24:15,15,18 24:23,24 162:20 173:11 182:25 <b>insisted</b> 100:11 <b>insisting</b> 100:21 <b>inspector</b> 123:6,14 123:24 124:6,10 124:18,20 125:16 179:22 181:24,25 <b>instance</b> 85:19 <b>instances</b> 89:16 <b>instantly</b> 34:5 <b>instruction</b> 125:16 146:2 <b>Intel</b> 186:9 187:21 <b>intelligence</b> 184:2 186:13 <b>intend</b> 168:12 <b>intended</b> 62:19 63:11 <b>intending</b> 193:1,2 <b>intent</b> 190:9 <b>intention</b> 86:9,10 <b>intentionally</b> 42:4 <b>interaction</b> 188:6 <b>intercourse</b> 190:18 <b>interest</b> 58:1 123:17 <b>interested</b> 6:19 12:12 <b>interesting</b> 6:9 <b>internal</b> 20:6 142:15 182:7,19 184:22 185:2,8 186:5,17 187:16 189:11 190:12 191:19 193:18 196:12,25 197:1 <b>internet</b> 8:21 168:1 169:20 173:6 <b>interpretation</b> 146:22	<b>intervention</b> 188:4 188:11 <b>interview</b> 195:11 <b>interviewed</b> 132:25 133:2 <b>interviews</b> 163:2 192:1,11,12 <b>intoxicated</b> 53:23 <b>investigate</b> 52:9 138:2,6 <b>investigating</b> 149:24 166:16 174:22 <b>investigation</b> 4:20 35:21 36:3 58:16 82:14 103:20 121:6,23,25 123:9 126:8,14 128:20,21 129:5 132:25 134:10 137:23 138:14,20 140:16,18 144:4 149:17 150:16 151:4,18 177:13 180:14 181:4 <b>investigations</b> 125:7,7 126:18 177:16,21 178:5 <b>investigative</b> 164:22 <b>investigator</b> 193:5 <b>involved</b> 14:21 58:16 82:14 126:8 128:20 129:9 150:11 151:19 173:4 174:9 175:7 180:12 <b>involvement</b> 153:25 154:1 174:7 <b>involves</b> 152:15 <b>involving</b> 12:24 170:25 189:19 <b>IOPC</b> 44:9 51:9 87:23 114:5 <b>IPC000035</b> 186:5 <b>IPC000300</b> 182:7 <b>IPC00036</b> 184:22	<b>IPC000384</b> 182:19 <b>IPC000437</b> 191:18 <b>IPC000685</b> 189:11 196:24 <b>IPC000938</b> 54:13 <b>IPC160</b> 152:5 <b>IPC165</b> 154:3 <b>IPC22</b> 147:2 <b>IPC257</b> 135:14 <b>IPC320</b> 39:16 <b>IPC341</b> 165:25 <b>IPC35</b> 20:8 66:25 80:24 131:8 142:8 <b>IPC45</b> 156:15 <b>IPC51</b> 171:10 <b>IPC520</b> 95:25 <b>IPC525</b> 130:7 <b>IPC725</b> 174:13 <b>IPC733</b> 77:20 <b>IPC737</b> 65:12 <b>IPC741</b> 167:10 <b>IPC78</b> 30:14 49:7 <b>IPC79</b> 45:2 84:5 101:23 <b>IPC847</b> 175:18 <b>IPC87</b> 161:15,19 <b>IPC917</b> 114:9 <b>IPC938</b> 56:10 <b>IPCC</b> 39:12 <b>irritated</b> 93:16 <b>issue</b> 49:3 50:21 58:9 61:2 98:25 175:2 179:3,13 179:17 <b>issues</b> 8:3 95:23 135:25 136:7 141:17,23 174:20 <b>it'</b> 189:23 <b>item</b> 161:3 172:23 173:4 <b>itemised</b> 127:20 132:9 <b>items</b> 127:18 132:1 132:8 133:1 188:25 192:13 <b>iTexts</b> 64:10	<b>January</b> 56:11 154:20 <b>jargon</b> 143:1 <b>job</b> 15:22 21:17 23:11 30:17 66:3 78:7 82:2,4 95:13 167:5 <b>jobs</b> 71:8 192:5 <b>Joe</b> 15:15 16:12,19 18:4 21:20,24 22:4,9,12,17 23:6 23:12 27:8 28:22 33:2 47:20 48:10 48:11 66:11,13 75:16 183:3 <b>jog</b> 44:23 <b>jogs</b> 108:11 <b>joined</b> 24:2,4 58:2 80:13 121:18 181:14 <b>joint</b> 148:19 <b>joke</b> 78:14 <b>jokes</b> 78:17 <b>judging</b> 24:17 <b>judgmental</b> 47:5 <b>July</b> 29:11 30:6 31:7 42:24 46:17 48:7 131:12 132:7,11 171:12 <b>jump</b> 132:23 <b>June</b> 13:14 14:11 14:11 20:9 21:5 21:19 23:9 26:19 29:10 43:3 45:9 45:11 61:10 62:10,15,18,19 62:20 63:12,18 65:15,21 67:14 81:9 95:24 96:6 102:7,8 127:1,5 129:7,9 132:24 150:13 156:8 168:4,10,13 181:12 185:24 186:9,18 187:11 189:18 194:16 195:11 <b>jurors</b> 197:22 <b>jury</b> 1:7,13 2:3,4,6	3:24 4:25 5:18 7:5 9:12 14:11 20:4,4,10 29:17 30:10,11 32:21 34:21 45:1 56:10 56:13,18,20,22 58:25 60:1,6,7,17 64:22,24 65:1,6 65:15,23 67:19 74:25 84:6 86:23 115:20,22,24 119:2,20,24,25 120:21,22 122:3 122:7 123:15 126:10,12 127:8 127:14 128:1 132:23 133:4 138:3 141:15 143:2 147:15 148:8 155:17 158:7,14 160:23 166:1 168:10 169:5,10,14 177:6 183:16 184:24 186:3 196:7 197:12 198:1,4 <b>justice</b> 5:3 34:23 37:15 39:11 99:2 116:17 118:2 136:10,16 144:2 144:9 151:3,11
<b>K</b>				
<b>keen</b> 6:22				
<b>keep</b> 59:25 62:24 65:24 69:23 77:25 85:11 154:15				
<b>keeping</b> 80:10 128:20				
<b>Kensington</b> 70:13				
<b>kept</b> 28:4 37:19 84:25 178:23 183:20				
<b>key</b> 26:23 58:21 150:4				
<b>KG</b> 186:10				
<b>Kiera</b> 1:9 2:8 3:24 17:8,10,12 23:24				
<b>J</b>				
<b>Jack</b> 100:6				

35:6 40:8,9 45:10,21 60:13 64:4 67:24 68:1 68:5 81:12 84:23 96:10 103:3 109:10 116:23 <b>Kiki</b> 69:1 <b>killed</b> 66:4,12 78:15 <b>kind</b> 10:24 12:6,15 16:8 17:16 37:1 37:1 38:4 40:25 46:9 88:20 113:10 197:5 <b>Kirk</b> 124:8 158:22 159:13 160:7,9 160:17 181:24 <b>Kirk's</b> 124:12 <b>knew</b> 4:14 8:12 9:14,18,19 10:8 11:1 16:8 17:16 19:5 21:16 23:18 25:7 30:1 32:24 32:25 33:11,13 33:17,20 35:2 37:14,20,20 41:2 42:3 47:1,2 61:1 61:3 62:5,25 63:21 64:2 69:13 70:10 72:23,24 72:25 75:16 90:11,20 94:19 98:7 104:20 110:16 111:16 172:19 196:18,20 196:21 <b>knife</b> 26:11 66:17 <b>knives</b> 28:4 <b>knock</b> 15:20 <b>know</b> 8:14 10:12 11:8 12:11,13,16 14:6,13,19 15:14 15:19 16:9,18,21 18:9 27:20 29:17 33:11,13 34:3,7 36:9 38:3 39:1 41:4 49:10 50:5 50:17 52:8,11 53:3,8 55:13	56:18 58:18 64:1 71:4 73:2,8,10,21 74:10,19,23 75:14 76:2,5,25 77:4,6 78:14,22 78:22 80:21 81:16,17 86:17 86:20 88:18 90:5 90:5,22 91:14,14 91:25 93:8,18,19 94:12,18 96:1,15 98:16 99:11,18 100:12,19 102:6 105:23 106:4,4,5 106:14,23 107:4 107:11,12,15 112:4 113:11 114:21,22 116:8 116:15 118:6,24 120:5 121:5 137:18 145:18 153:9,23,24 156:3,8 157:5,20 158:8 162:12,25 163:10,14 174:19 176:16 178:2 179:4 180:22 183:12 197:22 <b>knowing</b> 56:5 117:10 132:13 173:10,13 <b>knowledge</b> 27:23 57:16 75:5,7 87:1 91:24 173:21 175:4 195:16 <b>known</b> 21:9 60:22 72:10 91:15 124:22 130:12 134:9 137:19 145:1 146:8 191:7,7 <b>Kong</b> 2:12 <b>Kovari</b> 177:4 <hr/> <b>L</b> <hr/> <b>lab</b> 131:22 132:22 <b>laboratory</b> 165:18 <b>lady</b> 81:12 <b>language</b> 41:18	<b>laptop</b> 22:24 41:9 52:11 100:21 113:16,20 114:13 114:20 115:2,4 133:1 155:5,23 156:4,12,21 157:1,8,23 158:23 159:4 160:17,24 161:7 161:21 164:13 165:1,2,15 166:11 167:9 171:19 175:1,6 175:15 188:17,20 188:24 189:10,16 190:24 191:6 <b>laptops</b> 41:13 52:9 174:18 <b>large</b> 20:4 81:18 81:23 <b>larger</b> 80:23 <b>Lastly</b> 4:22 95:1 <b>late</b> 19:24 62:1 94:21 <b>laughing</b> 17:15 <b>lawyer</b> 51:15 153:16,22 154:9 181:10 <b>lead</b> 30:2 <b>learned</b> 99:2 182:6 182:18 188:17 189:4 191:16 193:17 <b>leave</b> 63:11 72:12 102:11 119:16 151:24 <b>leaves</b> 23:14 <b>leaving</b> 18:25 44:2 83:5 <b>led</b> 33:8 86:20 98:13 <b>left</b> 13:9 18:9,17 18:21 39:9 65:14 80:17 82:3,14 83:3,8,10 89:5 120:21 122:7 158:9,19 177:18 180:10 <b>left-hand</b> 122:12	122:16,21 155:25 168:3 185:4 <b>lengthy</b> 52:16 <b>let's</b> 6:5 20:3 23:4 25:15 29:18 79:3 79:9 119:7 132:23 141:13 142:25 147:1 151:24,24 159:11 167:9 <b>lethal</b> 32:1 <b>letters</b> 184:5 <b>letting</b> 26:24 <b>level</b> 124:8 192:5 192:21 <b>levels</b> 55:2 <b>liaise</b> 102:23 160:1 <b>liaison</b> 30:16,18 43:12 44:25 101:18,22 102:7 108:10,12 158:15 <b>lie</b> 37:21,22 <b>lied</b> 15:22,23 <b>lies</b> 37:20 <b>life</b> 9:22 53:21 57:25 58:4 159:5 <b>lifestyle</b> 4:15 47:2 69:9 159:25 164:5 167:8 172:10 175:22 176:1,13 <b>light</b> 78:21 106:5 137:2,13 <b>Lilford</b> 56:13 65:7 66:21 167:18 <b>Lindsey</b> 68:5 178:24 <b>line</b> 50:19 66:1 97:7 122:4 123:2 123:3,6 125:15 141:15 155:20 156:20 157:3 <b>lines</b> 32:12 66:5,6 85:14 87:22 96:8 96:13,19 196:1 <b>link</b> 36:5 59:25 <b>linked</b> 96:23 <b>list</b> 120:1 132:17 191:18	<b>listened</b> 99:6,10 100:3,7 <b>little</b> 4:12 7:1 15:3 16:15 60:9 77:3 80:3 96:5 187:4 <b>live</b> 2:8 15:1,23 16:1,10 196:21 <b>lived</b> 4:4 7:21 11:9 12:8 14:25 24:8 61:17 70:13 <b>lives</b> 2:12 63:16 <b>living</b> 4:9 5:15 7:8 7:19 76:10 <b>loan</b> 10:19 <b>local</b> 14:2 46:17 <b>locate</b> 194:19 <b>location</b> 96:14 <b>locked</b> 23:23 26:1 <b>log</b> 30:16 44:25 101:22 108:10,12 158:15,17 159:14 <b>logged</b> 128:15,17 <b>logically</b> 91:10 <b>logs</b> 84:6 <b>LOL</b> 66:9,12 <b>London</b> 4:3 5:16 7:7,9,12,15,20,22 8:2,6 15:2 69:10 76:5 <b>long</b> 36:11 45:17 52:21 70:14 80:25 82:11 85:22 91:7,7 105:4 154:2 164:1 169:2 <b>longer</b> 9:9 64:15 87:19 <b>look</b> 17:13 25:15 25:18,21 26:7 27:10,16 39:1,2 43:17 49:6 75:22 76:19 80:22 81:4 81:6,7,8 84:8,8 90:15 93:8,15,17 101:21 113:17 116:7 122:6 126:7,9 130:5 131:2 142:10,25 143:1,11 147:1
---	--	--	--	---

147:15 148:22 149:13 151:24,25 152:5 153:6 154:3,13,24 155:8,18,20 156:14 158:4,18 159:9 162:4 165:22 166:7 167:9,10,24 169:13 171:7 172:6,7 173:5 174:13 179:6 180:7 184:19 185:3 186:1 188:10 189:8 190:13	<b>lots</b> 3:22 <b>loud</b> 6:8 <b>lower</b> 15:16 <b>lube</b> 192:15 <b>luck</b> 8:9 <b>Luncheon</b> 119:22 <b>lungs</b> 133:11 <b>lying</b> 36:8 37:14 42:2	<b>marks</b> 91:13 <b>marry</b> 91:23 <b>Martin</b> 42:18 101:5 123:3,6 125:10 126:2 130:17 132:19 135:3 140:6,23 145:4,5,6 149:11 152:2 158:22,23 159:16 160:6,9 173:17,25 174:2 174:11 187:13	<b>means</b> 57:7 59:13 81:16 97:19 123:14 140:20 188:5,6,9 190:24 197:12 <b>meant</b> 12:4,16 82:1 86:2 90:24 92:13 99:8 104:15 111:19 117:5 133:15 141:22 145:12 161:18 188:9	<b>men</b> 21:13 61:7 175:10 177:18 <b>mental</b> 57:16,19 58:6 <b>mention</b> 6:22 8:16 49:20 69:18 73:7 82:21 113:12,18 114:13 153:18 186:19 <b>mentioned</b> 5:10 8:17 9:6 15:25 16:17 17:25 24:8 28:15 31:20 32:7 32:15 35:16 49:13,22 50:5 69:25 73:23,25 74:12,17 75:6 87:14,15,18 88:25 89:3,10 104:3 106:10 111:24 113:21 114:10,14,15,19 115:4 118:6 131:14 144:24 153:12,16 161:21 180:5 181:11
188:10 189:8 190:13 <b>looked</b> 25:20 27:4 28:24 74:12 78:13 80:11 156:6,7 165:14 170:2 171:9,13 172:2,8,8 173:20 175:19 191:4	<hr/> <b>M</b> <hr/> <b>ma'am</b> 40:14 95:19 100:24 140:9,12 143:9 <b>madam</b> 38:10 56:8 56:17 58:24 60:13 65:1 67:24 169:1	<b>Martin's</b> 140:25 144:13,21 149:12 149:12 <b>Martin/Dave</b> 139:2	<b>media</b> 61:13 189:8 196:3,15,17 <b>meet</b> 7:16 8:16 9:3 11:2,7 12:24 19:4,8 21:12 24:11 46:16 47:19 56:24 62:20,21 69:15 70:17 71:4,6,18 76:6 80:17 84:12 85:6 89:7 178:16	<b>mentoring</b> 26:14 58:7 90:25 91:1 113:17 <b>message</b> 12:9 13:5 13:6 14:22 18:7 18:24 19:1,7 21:20 22:8 32:21 65:8 66:2,5,14,15 66:15 79:5 82:15 83:3,5 89:14,15 97:6 98:5 170:9 170:17 189:20
<b>looking</b> 6:23 8:5 12:5 36:4 39:15 64:21 65:11,14 66:22 77:18 79:7 83:3 110:13 114:2 115:2 154:8 163:1 168:17 169:23 170:5 171:18,25 172:13,18 173:4 175:9 176:21 189:18 190:5	<b>making</b> 11:15 29:22 30:21 33:5 33:21,25 45:19 115:8 190:16	<b>matter</b> 17:3 28:15 59:17 83:12 84:1 124:24 186:25 196:16 197:14	<b>meeting</b> 8:17 14:7 23:6,12 28:11 37:16 46:19,24 67:11 71:13 72:1 72:2,7 118:17 145:21 146:1 190:25	<b>mentioned</b> 26:14 58:7 90:25 91:1 113:17 <b>message</b> 12:9 13:5 13:6 14:22 18:7 18:24 19:1,7 21:20 22:8 32:21 65:8 66:2,5,14,15 66:15 79:5 82:15 83:3,5 89:14,15 97:6 98:5 170:9 170:17 189:20
<b>looks</b> 5:21,25 20:14 24:22 55:25 89:4 155:12 169:20 170:21 171:4 188:10 190:10	<b>male</b> 21:12 22:13 61:3,13,14,18,22 61:25 62:5,16 63:17,20 97:18 164:6 171:20 176:1,7,14	<b>McCarthy</b> 123:10 123:11,12 124:7 125:16,24 135:15 135:19,25 138:24 140:15 145:15	<b>meetings</b> 9:9 <b>meets</b> 67:12 <b>member</b> 152:22 193:19	<b>message</b> 12:9 13:5 13:6 14:22 18:7 18:24 19:1,7 21:20 22:8 32:21 65:8 66:2,5,14,15 66:15 79:5 82:15 83:3,5 89:14,15 97:6 98:5 170:9 170:17 189:20
<b>loosen</b> 74:5 <b>lot</b> 10:15 14:1,12 20:10 67:17 71:22 76:23 89:12,16 94:18 94:22 103:22 115:8 132:24 191:5	<b>man</b> 37:5 47:19,23 48:17 55:10 61:12,15,21 62:9 62:13,15 93:24 94:5,12 177:14 195:22	<b>McDonald</b> 178:16 <b>me'</b> 90:18 <b>mean</b> 24:7,8 25:12 39:23 40:7,24 42:1 43:20 49:18 50:5 53:23 59:12 63:6 76:8 94:3 95:8 100:5,7 105:2 111:21 113:15 123:15 124:1,10,12,13 124:14 140:8,21 141:18,21 145:20 149:23 172:6 188:13	<b>members</b> 2:4,6 60:1,7,17 119:20 119:25 169:5 198:1 <b>memories</b> 4:23 104:4 <b>memory</b> 20:18 23:1 26:3 29:21 44:23 46:11 53:5 92:20 93:10 97:9 101:15 104:13,24 108:11,21 110:21 111:17 112:6 136:8 140:13 154:1	<b>message</b> 12:9 13:5 13:6 14:22 18:7 18:24 19:1,7 21:20 22:8 32:21 65:8 66:2,5,14,15 66:15 79:5 82:15 83:3,5 89:14,15 97:6 98:5 170:9 170:17 189:20 <b>messed</b> 18:10 23:10 173:7 <b>messages</b> 12:7 22:9 63:25 65:15 77:15,17 83:17 83:18 98:12,15 <b>messaging</b> 18:16 23:8 <b>messy</b> 27:14 <b>met</b> 3:14 5:11 8:21 9:1,7,8,10 10:14
	<b>managed</b> 26:23 132:8 <b>management</b> 122:4 <b>manager</b> 123:2,3,7 125:15 193:20 <b>mangle</b> 54:16 <b>March</b> 4:24 5:3,6 34:20 39:12 99:2 106:8 114:3 <b>marked</b> 131:19			



12:4 26:11 29:14 29:23 35:15,18 42:18,23 43:3 44:2 59:7 68:9 70:10 71:22 75:19 84:16 101:5,9 118:13 118:25 158:25 159:5 160:7 172:15,19 173:7 189:22	85:7 <b>misspelling</b> 96:10 <b>misspoke</b> 104:15 <b>misspoken</b> 90:24 <b>mistake</b> 104:17 172:22 189:3 <b>misuse</b> 108:1 133:16 <b>misused</b> 92:2 <b>MIT</b> 136:25 137:1 139:6,13 140:5 140:14,24 141:2 146:8 153:4,14 153:19,24 157:14 172:4 179:9,14 179:23,25 180:11 180:13 <b>MIT's</b> 181:2 <b>MIT/HAT/SC&amp;...</b> 146:10 <b>mixture</b> 11:12,13 <b>mobile</b> 43:18 63:9 63:25 64:2,15 84:23 100:21 102:10 194:6,18 <b>moment</b> 2:14 13:13 15:11 59:2 59:25 60:14 88:10 127:24,25 128:10 149:14 177:9 <b>Monday</b> 23:7 <b>money</b> 10:20,21 11:15 12:12 15:4 16:1 37:17,18 71:7 76:10,12,18 76:24 78:19 81:18,24,25 82:1 82:3,5 89:4 91:13 95:6 114:23 176:5 <b>month</b> 87:2,7 <b>months</b> 10:18,23 31:6 34:19 55:8 55:17 70:14 71:5 75:3 <b>morning</b> 2:4,6,15 20:12 23:14 28:1 38:23 61:9 62:18	63:12,18 67:15 68:12 72:12 81:15 127:8 158:14 171:4 185:6 <b>mortem</b> 85:2 127:11,12,15,16 127:17,19,24 129:12 130:16,20 132:2,12 133:6 133:10 152:24 153:8 154:12 162:9 <b>mother</b> 31:11 <b>mother's</b> 92:19 <b>mouth</b> 16:4 91:15 <b>move</b> 7:12,13 14:10 34:17 50:24 84:3 107:16 112:7 124:6 133:17 141:13 152:16 168:18,19 177:2 <b>moved</b> 3:19 7:7 29:25 138:14 141:20 160:11 <b>movements</b> 127:2 <b>movie</b> 167:3 <b>movies</b> 166:14,24 <b>moving</b> 26:16 27:12 64:21 139:1 154:18 155:3 <b>MPS</b> 188:3 <b>MPS000511</b> 196:12 <b>MPS000573</b> 193:17 <b>MPS406</b> 158:11 <b>MPS438</b> 155:10 <b>mugged</b> 7:19,24 8:9 82:5 <b>multi-occupancy</b> 23:21 <b>multiple</b> 53:19 76:3 114:15,19 <b>mum</b> 39:7 40:10 84:24 106:4 117:16 118:5,8	<b>mum's</b> 35:8 107:1 <b>murder</b> 5:4,5 52:5 113:2 191:10 <b>murdered</b> 78:11 79:6 181:9 197:16 <b>murderers</b> 78:13 <b>murders</b> 62:4,13 <b>muscular</b> 22:14 <b>mutual</b> 63:14	196:6 197:22,23 <b>needed</b> 44:17 47:9 71:8 74:12 129:21 178:22 179:14,23 180:11 <b>needs</b> 138:2,6,15 154:12 157:8 <b>Neeen</b> 78:3 <b>negotiate</b> 15:15 <b>nervous</b> 23:5 71:23 <b>never</b> 10:7 21:16 33:11,15 37:3 44:11 52:25 53:6 53:7 61:2 70:5 70:24 72:13 73:13 74:16,17 75:6 76:8 78:22 93:5 100:14 104:9 116:10 118:25 127:16 162:23 182:20 <b>nevertheless</b> 184:16 <b>new</b> 7:16,16,22 96:25 106:5 181:17 <b>news</b> 6:4 196:17 <b>nice</b> 76:24 77:5 <b>nickname</b> 69:24 78:4 <b>night</b> 14:24 15:1 19:6,21 21:19 36:10,18 41:4 63:2 85:7,9 93:9 116:9 170:10 193:2 <b>nine</b> 189:19 <b>Nini</b> 68:25 <b>nitrate</b> 163:19 175:23 <b>non-consensual</b> 134:22 <b>normal</b> 61:24 64:11 <b>normally</b> 58:11,17 72:9 128:13,17 157:15 <b>note</b> 24:22 65:13
<b>N</b>				
<b>Met's</b> 153:4 <b>Metropolitan</b> 54:10 63:15 121:18 181:14 188:7 <b>MG3</b> 142:23 143:1 143:3,4,21 145:23,25 146:15 147:7,7,14 153:7 154:8,21,24,25 155:1,3 178:14 <b>middle</b> 26:20 54:25 67:2 82:24 158:21 167:20 186:5,8 187:16 187:17 <b>Middlesex</b> 3:20 21:10 60:25 <b>mind</b> 86:1 93:21 100:13 106:17 125:5 132:24 151:1 171:7 <b>minds</b> 99:21 <b>mine</b> 60:23 140:7 <b>minor</b> 65:13 <b>minute</b> 38:13,16 129:12 143:2 <b>minutes</b> 16:17 18:1 171:4 <b>mirrored</b> 64:10 <b>misheard</b> 94:18,22 112:15 <b>misinterpret</b> 60:8 <b>misleading</b> 162:11 <b>misremembered</b> 52:20 53:14 <b>missing</b> 24:10 27:5 27:10,15 47:19				<b>Nainesh</b> 122:24 <b>naive</b> 8:7 <b>name</b> 10:7 13:2 14:23 15:15 16:12,19 18:4 21:23 22:17 54:9 54:16 61:23,24 66:13 68:4 69:22 78:24,25 79:12 81:12 96:10,11 97:2 112:14 120:16,17 124:7 148:3 170:18 <b>named</b> 166:18 <b>names</b> 10:12 68:22 <b>narrative</b> 25:16 154:20 186:6 <b>naturally</b> 88:3,17 <b>nature</b> 170:25 <b>near</b> 96:7 <b>nearby</b> 196:21 <b>necessarily</b> 55:18 106:2 173:4 182:11 <b>necessary</b> 67:19 133:7 <b>necessity</b> 126:25 <b>need</b> 10:21 36:14 36:18 38:16 43:22 83:24 123:25 126:12 130:2 136:13 138:9 145:15,23 145:25 151:12 152:11,24 158:4 159:3 160:1 161:22 168:18 184:13 191:23,24

133:25 182:6,18 186:21 191:16 193:17 <b>noted</b> 65:1 168:9 <b>notes</b> 30:20,22 51:3 174:14 <b>noticed</b> 64:6 65:15 <b>November</b> 152:7 152:10 <b>noxious</b> 180:23 <b>number</b> 4:4 9:2 13:4 16:13 43:18 43:21 60:22 89:5 96:7,9 97:20 119:2 129:4 131:18 150:19,20 155:25 165:7 171:21 184:23 185:20 187:17 <b>numbers</b> 155:18 161:3 <b>numerous</b> 7:10	139:24 142:21 143:24 145:19 146:20 148:19 149:11 152:2,3 158:23 159:13,16 160:6,21 <b>O'Donnell's</b> 123:6 125:15 <b>obliged</b> 134:22 <b>observes</b> 136:14 <b>obtain</b> 73:2,6 194:14 <b>obvious</b> 41:25 90:14 192:1 <b>obviously</b> 17:17 54:2 78:12,23 82:7,11 87:16 89:20 92:11 94:8 96:15 100:20 105:12 111:25 115:8 188:25 <b>occasion</b> 7:18 8:8 12:14 18:3 24:25 27:2 34:21 42:19 47:10 48:16 55:14 73:8,9 74:6 78:16,20 84:16 93:3 94:15 101:6 103:15 111:23 113:22 126:14 127:7 <b>occasional</b> 85:9 86:3 89:1 104:4 <b>occasionally</b> 10:16 13:19,21 27:18 27:24 86:12 <b>occasions</b> 11:8 14:5 32:14 44:12 74:2 76:3 125:21 <b>occurred</b> 121:8 <b>occurring</b> 88:17 <b>occurs</b> 160:9 <b>October</b> 1:1 121:16 141:13,25 142:11,19 146:5 178:10,13 <b>odd</b> 63:8 76:23 78:25 80:4 83:17 <b>odouriser</b> 92:1,3	<b>offence</b> 143:6 144:8 150:6,7,13 151:2,10,12 157:5 <b>offences</b> 136:12,15 143:18 <b>offending</b> 190:9 <b>offer</b> 7:15 44:13 <b>offered</b> 56:24 <b>offering</b> 14:24 15:4 <b>office</b> 49:11 120:18 178:23 <b>officer</b> 24:10 25:6 29:13 43:7,12 44:5,7,20 49:23 50:4,20 58:5,7,16 63:15 67:3 81:13 81:17 82:13 83:1 84:14 89:9 97:22 97:25 98:1 101:11,25 102:6 102:7 103:16 105:20 106:2 115:1,7 128:4 129:22 130:1 141:11 144:15,18 144:19,24 145:1 147:10 155:12 157:14,15 158:4 166:16 169:12 177:3 179:12 181:12 197:23 <b>officers</b> 23:17 24:11 25:24 26:6 28:18 30:18 32:12 42:17 43:2 43:4,25 44:1,2 49:19 67:18 82:18 88:21 101:3 105:22 113:10 118:13 122:12,18 128:5 129:19 130:16 133:3,3 150:23 151:18 157:10 167:18 172:4 174:25 179:9,9 181:21 184:18	186:10 <b>offs</b> 11:14 <b>Oh</b> 12:18 36:9 45:21 59:6 73:5 77:6 103:23 <b>OIC</b> 81:16,19 <b>okay</b> 3:6 15:7,12 16:10,15,16 19:20 23:15 25:14 34:13 37:2 38:13,16 40:5 41:1 52:10,22 62:25 63:6 69:3 89:25 91:24 106:17 110:21 121:1,10 132:3 138:23 144:24 148:21 152:4 163:3 174:12 191:15 192:2,3,8 197:24 <b>older</b> 61:7 <b>once</b> 19:24 25:25 32:12,15 42:23 60:20 73:11,20 80:16 118:14,15 118:15 149:8 179:11 <b>one-off</b> 9:9 <b>online</b> 118:5 161:1 <b>onwards</b> 127:25 129:9 <b>open</b> 9:23,24 53:15 59:25 136:23 137:7 <b>opening</b> 177:6 <b>openly</b> 8:12 <b>Operation</b> 56:13 65:7 66:20 167:18 <b>opinion</b> 33:14 34:15 59:18 76:19 117:23 149:21 <b>opportunities</b> 188:4,11 <b>opportunity</b> 195:5 <b>opposed</b> 124:22 <b>opposite</b> 40:4	<b>optimistic</b> 57:25 <b>options</b> 138:13 <b>order</b> 27:10 46:19 70:17 138:9 151:12 155:17 161:21 <b>organogram</b> 122:10 123:1 124:7 <b>orientate</b> 189:14 <b>original</b> 136:25 <b>outgoing</b> 6:8 <b>Outline</b> 150:3 <b>outlined</b> 125:6 143:21 150:18 <b>outlining</b> 140:16 140:18 <b>outside</b> 195:22 <b>overall</b> 69:6 <b>overdose</b> 33:16 173:12 <b>overdosed</b> 32:25 <b>overnight</b> 21:21 61:14,16,22 62:7 62:16,18 67:13 72:10 <b>overnighter</b> 171:3 <b>overnights</b> 76:2 <b>Oyster</b> 127:2
<hr/> <b>O</b> <hr/> <b>O'Connor</b> 1:3,10 2:5,6,22,23 38:6 42:10 56:8 58:24 59:1 60:13,17 68:2,3 95:16 99:3,25 115:21 <b>O'Donnell</b> 25:8,11 35:16,25 36:16 37:10,20 39:18 40:5 41:11 42:9 42:18 44:10 49:18 51:4,13,22 58:15 82:13 83:1 84:14 89:4,13 90:10,15 92:23 93:2,11 97:22,24 99:5 101:5,6,20 103:7 104:5 110:9,15 111:9 111:12 112:17,25 114:11 116:2,12 118:14,15,22 123:3 125:10,13 125:14,18,24 129:15 130:17 133:20 135:15				<hr/> <b>P</b> <hr/> <b>packing</b> 27:13 <b>page</b> 20:7,8 25:18 25:22 26:5,17,18 27:17,22 31:2 45:9 46:1,1,13,22 46:23 49:7 54:21 54:25 56:9 65:12 65:14,22,25,25 67:1,2 79:9 80:25 82:23 84:6 84:9 85:17 96:18 102:5,15,22 106:8 107:17 108:13 109:25 110:2,14 114:9 114:10 126:24 127:4 130:19 131:3,5,5,7,8,21 133:17 142:4,11

142:12,15,17 147:10,18,19,25 148:1,3,13,24 149:1,6,8,10,14 150:1,1,16,18,18 152:7,16 154:4 155:18,20 156:6 156:14,17 158:12 158:15,18,21 159:11,12 160:3 160:5 162:4 165:4,7,13 166:7 167:23,24 168:6 170:3,12,23 171:13,15 174:16 175:19 182:7,19 184:22 185:2,8,8 186:2,8,16,16,17 187:16 189:11 190:12,14 193:18 196:25 197:2 <b>pages</b> 39:16 82:23 142:16 147:13,18 <b>paid/was</b> 136:7 <b>pair</b> 26:10 <b>paragraph</b> 26:8 27:16 28:14 39:20 40:2 90:19 100:1 142:22 150:19,22 166:8 166:13 174:17 189:12,17 190:13 193:18 196:25 197:1 <b>paramedics</b> 99:16 <b>pardon</b> 161:17 162:16 <b>Parish</b> 1:15 120:6 120:11,13,16,17 122:20 141:15 142:23 147:11 169:12 186:20 <b>part</b> 9:22 16:23 20:5 21:17 72:4 75:13 76:15 92:23 95:14 106:9 111:15 129:25 148:14 149:10 150:7,9	152:2 172:13,22 183:3 187:17 197:1 <b>part-time</b> 103:16 <b>particular</b> 8:3 68:20 71:13,16 75:25 85:8 86:16 145:4 166:12 195:23 <b>particularly</b> 6:13 6:22 78:20 85:19 88:3,9 <b>partner</b> 181:9 <b>partners</b> 134:21 194:9 <b>parts</b> 76:5 127:18 129:5 139:20,21 <b>party</b> 47:16 <b>pass</b> 98:14 103:23 124:1 <b>passage</b> 89:25 91:18 95:1 169:2 188:10 <b>passed</b> 7:2 19:25 51:12 73:4 89:14 89:15 105:17 109:8,13 110:19 116:23 123:18,20 123:23 <b>passing</b> 105:17 108:6 109:16 <b>passion</b> 6:17 <b>passport</b> 58:14 63:20 <b>pathologist</b> 31:18 108:20 109:5 133:10 <b>pathologists</b> 108:4 <b>patient</b> 57:14 <b>pattern</b> 71:3 193:13 <b>Paul</b> 135:16 <b>pause</b> 38:13,18 74:14 119:11 <b>pausing</b> 22:1,16 41:12 196:23 <b>pay</b> 47:23 61:15 136:7 193:1,2,10 <b>PC</b> 21:1 97:22,24	178:16 181:19 <b>penultimate</b> 168:8 <b>people</b> 3:23 7:16 8:21 9:1,4,6,8 33:14 36:9,18 38:8 41:4 67:12 69:15,21 71:5,22 73:1 78:14 89:7 89:17 90:5 93:8 93:19 95:6,10 116:8 117:24 118:7 128:13,19 129:2 141:7 177:20 190:25 <b>perception</b> 76:11 181:20 <b>perform</b> 186:13 <b>performs</b> 161:9 <b>period</b> 4:20 5:14 5:20 6:24 9:18 54:22 55:3,5 80:2 91:6 119:3 119:4 124:3 <b>permanent</b> 124:16 <b>permission</b> 184:13 <b>person</b> 8:19 12:18 13:2,3 14:19 15:14 16:18 22:23 27:8 28:11 28:21,22,24,25 29:8 35:2 40:3 44:16 48:11 63:21 64:2 69:7 71:16 75:16 76:3 76:19 92:25 93:20 94:4,5,9 99:14,14,17 127:18 128:12,18 128:24 152:15 161:11 168:8 196:2,7,8,10,14 197:2,3,5 <b>personally</b> 115:10 192:19,24 195:6 <b>pervverting</b> 5:2 34:22 37:15 39:11 99:1 116:17 118:1 136:10,16 144:1	144:8 151:2,11 <b>Peter</b> 54:9 <b>phase</b> 58:3 <b>phone</b> 13:3 16:13 22:17,21 41:9 50:10,11 58:14 58:20,20 63:7,9 63:10,25 64:2,15 65:3 80:8 84:13 84:19 88:1 96:23 96:24 97:8,12,14 97:15 98:5,13,15 98:16,19,20,21 100:21 101:17 103:15 105:24 115:4 156:21 193:21 194:6,18 194:19 195:3 <b>phoned</b> 102:8 117:3 <b>phones</b> 195:2 <b>phoning</b> 119:3 <b>photo</b> 5:19,23 16:22 17:13 22:12,15 29:4 61:25 183:13,17 <b>photograph</b> 16:17 16:19,21 17:1 22:21 23:2 28:17 29:2,5 75:16 <b>photographs</b> 62:3 62:5,11 <b>photos</b> 170:22 <b>pick</b> 40:18 46:12 54:11 66:6 108:12 173:3 <b>picked</b> 134:5 <b>picking</b> 39:9 48:19 171:15 <b>picky</b> 12:3 <b>picture</b> 12:11 15:9 15:10,11 27:6,7 28:10,22 62:14 75:21,22 76:20 94:12 165:13 179:16 190:8 191:6,9 <b>pictures</b> 180:8,9	<b>piece</b> 99:19 134:15 <b>pills</b> 170:6 <b>pinpoint</b> 32:17 <b>place</b> 4:9 52:21 75:10,13 105:5 113:14 122:1 132:24 144:5 151:14 162:6 187:6 196:22 <b>places</b> 4:4 <b>plan</b> 72:11 <b>plans</b> 6:15 57:23 <b>played</b> 95:14 <b>plea</b> 39:10 42:21 43:7,7 50:25 <b>pleaded</b> 5:1 34:22 <b>please</b> 2:18,19 3:4 26:5,17 30:14 31:2 42:1 46:13 54:12,22 60:2,7 64:24 66:23 67:1 67:24 68:3,4 77:19 79:9 80:21 84:5 95:23,25 96:18 99:9 101:4 101:22 109:25 114:8 119:17 120:13,16 122:3 122:8 130:5 131:3 142:4,5,10 142:22 147:1 148:13 149:15 150:1 152:7,16 152:18 154:4,14 154:16,19 155:8 155:18 156:10 158:12 163:6 166:7 167:14,24 171:7 174:16 182:1 184:1,19 184:21 185:8 186:1,5,16,17 187:15,18 188:16 189:11,12 190:11 190:13 191:23 196:11,12,24,25 197:9 <b>plus</b> 119:9,12 <b>pm</b> 119:21,23
---	---	--	---	---

169:7,9 198:3,5 <b>PNC</b> 135:1 184:9 185:10,13 <b>PND</b> 184:11 185:22 <b>pocket</b> 90:7 <b>point</b> 7:22 25:13 25:14 36:12 37:25 43:16,21 44:16 45:23 51:21 52:10,12 54:11 56:24 58:4 62:8 63:21 65:13 70:20 71:21 82:5 82:18 85:3 87:16 87:24 88:10 91:16 100:17,17 102:20,24 103:3 103:20 114:18 121:25 130:23 137:22 141:19 147:8 150:5 157:19,22 160:18 162:14,17 164:11 164:14 169:5 176:19 178:20 179:6,20 180:4 180:16,18 181:5 183:8 187:23 197:10 <b>points</b> 10:22,23 33:5,21,25 39:8 64:22 146:12 <b>Pol</b> 97:18 <b>police</b> 4:20 19:16 20:13,17 22:2,19 23:25 24:1,6 25:3,20,24 26:6 26:23 28:17 29:5 29:13,25 30:4 32:9,12,22 33:5 33:22 39:21 40:3 43:4 44:1 46:17 47:14 48:2,20,23 50:2,8,20 52:13 52:17 54:10 57:18 58:5,7,16 63:15,15,16 64:4 65:4 67:2,22	79:25 80:9,11,14 80:19 81:13,15 82:18 83:20,25 86:15 87:6,9,14 88:12,21 90:13 91:8 92:13,14 94:15 95:3,24 96:4 97:10,19 98:22 99:6,20 100:8,13,14 101:25 102:6 103:16 104:25 105:7,8,20,22,23 106:10,23 119:3 120:18 121:18 129:18 130:3 133:25 136:9,11 136:16 138:11 143:4,7,16 144:9 145:13 147:20 148:9,15 150:11 151:22 174:19 176:20 181:14 183:20 185:20 188:7,11 196:14 196:16 <b>policing</b> 192:5 <b>polite</b> 34:13 <b>POLSA</b> 192:21 <b>poppers</b> 13:24,25 14:6 73:16 85:8 90:7,8,8 91:22,24 91:24 102:2 104:3 110:4 111:1 134:23 162:21 163:20 164:5 175:24 182:23 <b>populated</b> 147:19 <b>porn</b> 168:11 170:1 170:3,5,7,25 171:6 189:5 <b>pornography</b> 190:5 <b>Port</b> 4:24 14:19 15:14,20,23 16:18 27:6 33:1 34:22 35:11 36:6 37:8 39:11 40:4	40:20 41:8,16 45:15 50:25 52:5 57:5,6,6 61:24 62:3,7,10,11,17 62:21,21 66:11 75:14 79:12 90:16 94:6,9,19 94:20 99:6 100:12,20 112:9 112:20 113:2 131:15 132:25 134:21,25 135:5 136:2,15 144:3 144:11 149:20 151:9 158:25 159:5,22 162:23 163:11 168:6 169:24 170:21 171:3,4,19,21 172:9,14,19 173:5,15,22 178:10 179:7,15 179:19 180:11,16 183:3,14 185:14 185:24 187:24 188:22 189:20 190:2 192:1,11 193:1,8 194:1 195:2,11 196:9 196:10,14 197:3 197:4,14 <b>Port's</b> 39:5 40:25 43:7 51:15 54:18 57:9 99:1 118:1 131:24 134:21 155:5 156:4,12 157:1 162:20 164:13 165:10,15 167:9 169:20 170:20 171:16 173:11 174:19 175:1,11 190:8 191:8 193:12,18 194:9,19 <b>pose</b> 174:6 <b>posed</b> 171:20 174:4 <b>position</b> 124:9 139:12	<b>positions</b> 181:22 <b>positive</b> 58:3 190:20 <b>possession</b> 129:23 163:19 175:23 <b>possibilities</b> 87:17 <b>possibility</b> 52:15 53:21 87:15 <b>possible</b> 22:13 32:16 44:14,19 55:14 56:4,6 80:5 89:9,10 101:11 111:21,25 154:17 <b>possibly</b> 19:5 24:19 30:5 58:21 70:17 82:4 101:17 111:11 118:15 159:6 <b>post</b> 85:2 123:21 123:22 124:14 127:11,12,15,16 127:17,19,24 129:11 130:16,20 132:2,12 133:6,9 152:24 153:8 154:12 162:9 <b>postcode</b> 66:10 <b>potential</b> 111:24 136:12 141:17,19 <b>potentially</b> 124:21 133:16 141:21 156:25 174:10 180:2,21 187:24 188:6,7 191:11 196:3 <b>pound</b> 77:2 <b>powder</b> 90:16 <b>practice</b> 18:1 <b>practise</b> 175:10 <b>preliminary</b> 135:6 <b>premise</b> 162:20 <b>premises</b> 194:6 <b>prepared</b> 130:15 146:15 167:17 168:16 175:16 <b>preparing</b> 18:17 187:11 <b>presence</b> 2:3 60:6	116:23 117:6 119:24 134:7 135:7 169:10 <b>present</b> 84:25 90:15 117:2 180:8 <b>presented</b> 151:3 <b>presenting</b> 151:1 <b>press</b> 62:4,12 <b>presumably</b> 19:17 22:17 195:20 <b>presume</b> 51:21 137:20 <b>presumed</b> 174:20 176:20 <b>pretty</b> 8:10 9:19 19:23 28:25 41:18 57:19 <b>prevented</b> 175:2 <b>previous</b> 83:2 98:11,17 135:8 139:6 173:13 188:10 194:9 <b>previously</b> 53:18 57:20 58:8 94:20 114:15 <b>price</b> 15:16 <b>primacy</b> 180:17 181:4 <b>prior</b> 55:8 134:25 151:16 160:2 179:11 181:19 <b>priority</b> 163:6 <b>prison</b> 159:23 <b>probably</b> 9:7 14:6 19:22 30:21 31:18 34:4,5 41:2 45:2 58:3 72:14,14 74:4 77:17 79:22 82:21 89:6 131:6 146:15 158:14 164:24 173:10 <b>problem</b> 60:10 147:17 158:6 179:13 180:10 184:6 <b>problems</b> 2:16 71:18
---	--	--	---	--

<b>procedure</b> 41:11 52:16 114:21	164:15 167:7	187:15 197:9	<b>rang</b> 81:12 83:25 89:4 102:12	115:12 132:16,21 152:14 163:22
<b>proceed</b> 136:1	<b>provided</b> 21:8 22:2 48:2 85:10	<b>questioned</b> 99:14 118:22	<b>rank</b> 124:12,17,19 124:23,25	<b>reasonable</b> 146:22
<b>proceedings</b> 187:7 198:4	109:23 110:23 130:20 136:25	<b>questions</b> 1:3,4,5,6 1:7,10,11,12,13	<b>rape</b> 31:25 170:4,6 170:14 171:6	<b>reasons</b> 22:8 53:19
<b>process</b> 3:1 36:11 115:12 124:21	148:6 152:12 153:9 155:3	1:14,16,17 2:22 4:11,13,19,23 5:8	<b>raped</b> 170:15 196:9,10 197:4	<b>recall</b> 39:13 43:19 50:13 51:9 61:11
<b>processing</b> 150:23	156:11,13 166:5	5:9 20:21 25:13 30:9,25 34:18	<b>rarely</b> 67:12 86:3	<b>61:23 62:2 65:6</b>
<b>produced</b> 88:4 166:15 172:4	<b>provides</b> 79:10	38:7,9,11,20,22 39:4 42:15,16	<b>rate</b> 34:18 84:18 121:25	<b>84:2 87:18 90:25</b>
<b>professionally</b> 34:1	<b>providing</b> 23:16 71:25 154:9	44:13 46:3 52:1 54:8,10 56:17,19	<b>rational</b> 151:7	<b>101:9 121:23</b>
<b>profile</b> 16:23 61:21,23,25 62:6	<b>pub</b> 11:7 62:22 117:11	56:22 58:23,23 59:23 60:8 68:2	<b>reaction</b> 36:24 37:24 76:21	<b>172:5,11 175:8</b>
<b>profiles</b> 70:5	<b>public</b> 11:7	69:9,11 82:21 86:14 93:5 95:17	<b>read</b> 1:8 2:9 20:15 20:16,20 22:25	<b>177:6,25 182:13</b>
<b>progress</b> 85:12 140:18 186:25	<b>pubs</b> 117:10	95:18,20 100:24 101:1,4 115:16	23:4 24:23 39:24 39:25 45:4,12,13	<b>182:14,25 188:25</b>
<b>progressing</b> 45:19	<b>pure</b> 8:9	115:17,19,20,21 115:22,24 116:10	55:13 60:15,16 64:23 67:20	<b>194:24</b>
<b>project</b> 78:13	<b>purpose</b> 172:13	118:10 119:15 120:7,12 121:9	84:21 87:22 91:18 93:3,23	<b>recalling</b> 39:17
<b>promoted</b> 123:18 124:4	<b>purposes</b> 119:13 160:13,14	174:5,6 180:25 181:1,7,8 182:1	95:1 96:21 99:3 100:1 108:24	<b>Reced</b> 96:8
<b>promotion</b> 123:18	<b>pursue</b> 9:9 195:5	183:1 188:16,18 191:12,19	109:20 136:3 144:17 166:22	<b>receive</b> 133:25
<b>proof</b> 144:17	<b>pushing</b> 90:14	<b>quick</b> 38:15	168:12	<b>received</b> 14:22 21:19 33:24 34:1
<b>proper</b> 151:7	<b>put</b> 16:3 19:20 34:14 37:25	<b>quickly</b> 25:15 79:4 87:6	<b>reading</b> 22:7 83:14 129:1 143:14	<b>62:25 63:7,24</b>
<b>properly</b> 72:13,13	39:18 42:10 54:12 90:16	<b>quite</b> 8:1,7 9:2,19 10:17 11:23 24:2	146:19 170:4	<b>64:5,8 83:17</b>
<b>property</b> 195:23	94:19 101:20,25 102:16 114:18,22	36:10 40:13 44:12 65:25 76:1	<b>reads</b> 20:24 31:7 60:21 117:22	<b>96:9 97:5 98:4</b>
<b>Proposed</b> 136:20	133:22 143:22 153:20 163:16	76:4 93:20 106:25 111:21,25	100:1 108:24 109:20 136:3	<b>98:14 112:20</b>
<b>proposing</b> 138:25	165:25 188:21 189:25 191:6,8	112:17 121:13 124:11 145:12	144:17 166:22 168:12	<b>140:1 170:17</b>
<b>proposition</b> 192:25	<b>putting</b> 36:12 61:19 144:9	169:1 183:23	<b>ready</b> 175:11	<b>recognise</b> 62:11 158:14 166:4
<b>prosecution</b> 143:9 143:11 144:10,11			<b>real</b> 71:3 179:17	<b>recognised</b> 179:6
145:10,17 147:24 189:25			<b>realised</b> 15:7 17:18 53:22	<b>recollect</b> 43:25 52:5 101:24
<b>prosecutor</b> 148:4 152:11 154:21	<b>Q</b>		<b>really</b> 6:14 7:22 8:15 9:24 25:13	<b>102:3 108:6</b>
197:11	<b>qualified</b> 55:21		33:15,23 36:10 36:13 43:8,8	<b>112:25 189:6</b>
<b>prostitute</b> 21:12 164:6 176:2,7,14	<b>qualify</b> 121:21		44:16 46:14 55:12 57:22	<b>recollection</b> 103:6 104:11 116:3
<b>prostitution</b> 21:14	<b>quality</b> 144:17		58:19 76:5 77:6 86:3,19 104:23	<b>117:1 188:24</b>
<b>protect</b> 12:23	<b>quantity</b> 162:21		112:3 145:24 176:13 182:12	<b>record</b> 20:14 26:6 26:9 45:9 81:11
<b>protection</b> 26:12	<b>question</b> 13:16 15:20 32:4 57:4		<b>reason</b> 37:7 52:10 68:20 69:2 115:9	<b>82:24 83:2,24</b>
<b>protocol</b> 126:21	57:13 58:11 59:5 59:9,13 69:4			<b>84:10,18 85:23</b>
<b>protracted</b> 144:4	86:16 99:13 116:11,22 117:13			<b>96:4 98:22</b>
<b>prove</b> 36:7 37:3,5 151:12	117:15,22 118:11 138:1 141:14			<b>128:12 135:1</b>
<b>provide</b> 29:12 46:6 64:20,22 65:4	153:12,13,21 155:4 182:12			<b>155:10,13 156:17</b>
				<b>197:14</b>
				<b>recorded</b> 84:22 85:17 126:15,19
				<b>126:20 127:5</b>
				<b>records</b> 41:9 43:17 43:22 44:23

102:6 <b>recover</b> 65:8 <b>recovered</b> 66:20 <b>red</b> 12:20 <b>refer</b> 3:2 62:8 69:19 79:4 93:25 146:24 <b>reference</b> 12:15 23:24 25:20,22 26:9 27:19 45:8 67:6 78:9 80:12 83:15 100:17 123:1 135:14 146:19 149:2 156:4,16 168:21 169:17 170:5 171:10 185:4,9 189:24 190:15 191:17 196:24 <b>references</b> 24:5 25:16 197:11 <b>referral</b> 139:2,16 140:8,10,11,14 140:19 141:2 <b>referred</b> 60:19 65:16 92:22 137:8 153:3,14 153:19,23 156:3 <b>referring</b> 27:19 41:12 66:2 96:20 97:14 102:4 114:1 120:24 140:13 <b>refers</b> 67:5 <b>reflect</b> 164:7 192:4 <b>reflection</b> 191:3 <b>reflects</b> 186:12,18 <b>regard</b> 21:1 <b>regarded</b> 164:20 <b>regarding</b> 136:19 <b>regards</b> 136:2 143:5 150:21 151:9,17 163:7 <b>register</b> 171:25 <b>regretted</b> 73:11 <b>regular</b> 11:10,13 55:3 56:2 61:6 61:18 164:5 176:1	<b>regularly</b> 21:6 55:7 <b>related</b> 6:11 <b>relates</b> 96:13 167:25 168:1 <b>relation</b> 120:8 136:5 185:14 186:21 194:18 <b>relationship</b> 25:10 30:1 <b>relationships</b> 9:10 <b>relatively</b> 61:5 173:8 <b>relax</b> 72:13 <b>relay</b> 136:23 <b>released</b> 46:4 <b>relevant</b> 45:6 137:3 157:5 163:4,17,24 164:2 175:20 194:10 <b>remainder</b> 146:7 150:16 <b>remained</b> 68:17 <b>remains</b> 136:4 <b>remember</b> 6:18 7:24 10:24 15:9 15:18 16:22,24 17:3,5,9 18:7,16 18:18 24:7 26:14 26:24 27:3 29:15 29:23 30:12 32:5 32:7,10,19 37:13 41:9 42:20 43:1 43:11,15,16,20 43:23 44:4,6,12 48:25 49:22 50:6 50:15 53:2 57:10 57:20 58:5,7,19 63:5 71:12 76:9 80:15 81:21 82:10,11,17 83:5 83:6,9 84:11,13 85:13,16,18,19 88:21 89:15,21 89:22 90:10 91:1 93:17 103:22,25 104:2,19 105:5,8 107:1,3,9,10,12	108:8 109:15,16 109:24 110:16,22 110:23,24 111:4 111:5,11,19 112:3 113:5,9 114:25 115:5 117:3,8,9,18 118:17,21 135:4 137:22 138:17 146:17 158:1 163:1,13 165:3 171:16 178:1,17 178:24 179:9 180:5 182:22 183:3,6 189:1,9 194:21 <b>reminded</b> 169:2 <b>repeat</b> 116:2 <b>repeatedly</b> 197:15 <b>replied</b> 152:17 170:20 <b>reply</b> 153:6 <b>report</b> 54:15 75:2 86:25 99:13 128:23 129:2 134:1 135:11,20 135:21 136:22 137:4,15,17,25 139:8 140:17 153:8 166:19 171:8 175:14,16 182:7 185:18 196:16 <b>reported</b> 55:2 64:4 83:20 189:21 196:19 <b>reporting</b> 24:9 <b>reports</b> 128:16 135:6 166:17,25 <b>represent</b> 101:3 <b>represents</b> 20:22 <b>request</b> 16:24 <b>requested</b> 21:23 134:6 142:23 165:5 167:8 <b>requesting</b> 161:11 <b>require</b> 139:10 <b>required</b> 64:20 157:23 160:13,14	186:25 <b>resided</b> 141:20 <b>residence</b> 196:21 <b>resources</b> 151:22 <b>respect</b> 55:22 61:8 <b>respected</b> 59:18 <b>respond</b> 34:11 <b>responded</b> 33:24 154:13 <b>response</b> 37:24,24 146:6,13 147:23 <b>responses</b> 66:16 <b>responsibility</b> 128:8 140:24 141:3,4 <b>responsible</b> 35:2 37:6,8 42:4,5,5 125:11 127:25 173:22 <b>rest</b> 20:12 79:5 139:24 166:23 197:18 <b>result</b> 54:20 64:16 136:24 <b>resulting</b> 144:3 <b>results</b> 45:16 49:12 85:2 86:23 87:1,8 88:12 106:23 107:4,10 107:13,15,20,23 107:24 108:3 133:22 <b>retained</b> 64:16 <b>return</b> 155:4 197:13,15 <b>reveal</b> 157:4 <b>review</b> 109:6 144:19,24 145:1 166:9,16 167:5,6 <b>reviewed</b> 64:5 167:7 <b>reviewing</b> 153:16 172:23 <b>Richards</b> 56:14,16 65:7 <b>right</b> 2:24 3:5,14 4:5 5:6,11 11:25 14:15 16:18 17:11 18:22	19:10 20:18 23:22 24:3,14 25:2 26:13 28:17 29:10 30:22 31:12 34:13 35:9 38:12 40:21 41:24 42:19,25 43:4,9 44:8,11 47:3,6,12,16,25 48:14 49:18,24 50:1,12,23 51:10 51:16,19,22 52:2 53:1,12 68:12,17 70:6,16 72:17 75:9 77:22 78:10 79:3 83:22 84:3 84:17,19 87:22 91:3,4 92:5 94:11 96:11 98:19 101:12,16 101:21 103:8,11 103:14,18,23 104:8,17 105:1 105:16,20 107:4 107:8,14 110:5 111:8 112:13,23 113:24 115:25 117:21 118:16 119:10,13 121:13 121:16 122:13 123:5 126:14 127:10,12 128:11 139:22 145:12 147:7 148:20 149:22 150:15 152:6 154:15 155:11 163:9 165:20 169:4 171:10 172:17 175:2 176:13 180:1 182:16,21 184:1 185:19,24 186:4 187:5 188:15 191:10,14 192:7,18 193:14 194:7,11,16,20 195:5,12 196:4 197:7,14,18 <b>right-hand</b> 122:15
--	--	---	--	--

122:17,20,23 189:13 <b>ring</b> 44:17 67:13 81:20 96:24 98:18 108:2 <b>ringing</b> 49:11 <b>risk</b> 33:15 34:7 61:19 <b>risks</b> 77:9 78:17 <b>risky</b> 78:20 <b>RLB/01</b> 165:8 <b>Road</b> 21:25 66:9 <b>robbed</b> 7:18 <b>role</b> 123:16 124:1 124:2,9,15 125:3 128:3,8 129:22 140:7 <b>room</b> 23:21 24:24 26:1,24 27:4,11 27:12,20 28:16 38:8 43:2 44:3 75:20 92:1,3 113:9 <b>roughly</b> 41:23 70:14 97:9 167:20 <b>round</b> 24:13 65:24 77:24 <b>routine</b> 12:23 71:24 178:22 <b>run</b> 58:2 125:17 126:1 145:15 <b>rung</b> 83:7 89:6 <b>running</b> 78:18 <b>Ryan</b> 69:19,22 70:2,4 <b>Ryan018</b> 170:18	<b>samples</b> 54:18 74:25 75:2 129:23,23 131:19 131:21,24 132:9 186:21 <b>Sarah</b> 31:10,11,11 31:14 40:9 108:16 109:2 116:24 117:15 182:19 <b>Sarah's</b> 40:11 <b>sat</b> 50:25 75:19,20 94:10 118:5 178:24 <b>Saturday</b> 82:25 170:12,13 <b>save</b> 110:24 181:9 <b>saw</b> 11:10 21:18 35:10 39:21 40:3 48:25 49:18 50:25 57:21 62:5 62:11 70:5 77:2 77:13 80:11 154:8 172:3 174:24 180:8 <b>saying</b> 6:18 12:13 12:21 18:24 26:8 29:6 49:16,21 51:25 53:7 63:5 66:15 74:20 88:19 92:7 93:11 93:13,15 94:24 99:10 100:19 104:6,8,18 105:3 105:9,9 107:19 107:20 108:18 109:19 123:5 141:7 164:20 <b>says</b> 27:17 40:2 49:8 57:5,6 63:19 64:19 66:3 66:8,11 67:6,9 77:24 78:6 79:5 81:11 84:22 86:2 88:16 95:2,9 96:6,8,9,20,21 97:16,20 108:15 108:23,25 114:16 117:7 123:11	128:15 134:4 135:25 136:2,11 136:21 137:7,10 139:1,9,10 146:5 146:13,22 149:10 150:2 155:22 158:21 165:4 166:3,8 167:4 169:20 171:16 187:20 189:17 <b>SC&amp;O1</b> 146:6,7 146:19 <b>scars</b> 22:13 <b>scary</b> 53:10 <b>scene</b> 129:6 150:24 180:7,9 <b>scenes</b> 155:12 <b>scientific</b> 55:6,20 74:24 <b>scientist</b> 54:1,17 55:24 56:3 75:1 161:6 <b>scientists</b> 161:5 <b>scissors</b> 26:10 66:17 <b>screen</b> 3:4 20:3,8 22:24 25:19 30:14 39:20 54:12 56:9 65:11 66:25 77:19 80:24 81:5,6,8 84:5,8 95:25 120:25 130:7 131:8,10 134:6 135:14 147:5 154:19 158:11 165:25 168:19 169:18 174:12 184:22 186:4,18 190:11 191:24 196:6 <b>screen-shot</b> 77:21 <b>screening</b> 133:22 <b>scroll</b> 186:5 187:16 189:12 <b>sealed</b> 130:2 <b>search</b> 15:6,6 28:6 28:8 155:10 156:6 168:5,9	169:21 170:24 185:5,18 192:22 <b>searched</b> 133:1 182:15 <b>searches</b> 168:6,14 170:1,14 192:17 194:5 <b>seat</b> 120:14 <b>second</b> 6:11 30:13 30:13 38:18 98:25 142:22 150:5,19 166:8 168:23 174:17 191:18 192:12 <b>second-to-last</b> 155:20 <b>security</b> 8:4 <b>see</b> 2:23 3:2 5:23 5:24 6:3,3,20 17:19 19:6,15 20:3,13,16 25:15 25:22 26:18 27:4 27:10,23 30:15 35:3 38:23 39:2 39:23,23 41:10 42:11 44:23 45:2 45:11,14,19,24 46:3,12,13,18,22 48:11 49:8 54:15 54:21,24 56:10 56:21 65:10,13 65:19 66:1 67:1 67:20 70:21,24 75:18 82:24 91:10 92:7 96:6 96:13,19 101:2 102:8,12,13,21 102:25 108:11 109:7 114:6,10 114:13,16 117:12 122:12 123:11 126:24 127:14 129:2 130:12,19 131:12 132:4 133:17,24 134:4 135:2 147:5,7,10 147:18 148:3 150:12 152:10,16 153:19 154:13,17	155:15,22 156:17 157:6 159:7,12 159:16 166:24 167:20,23 168:3 168:13 169:23 170:1,8,11,21 171:3,12 172:7 177:23 185:2,4,9 186:10 187:2 190:10,10 191:2 194:6 197:11 <b>seeing</b> 17:22 75:15 172:5,11 188:25 189:2,9 191:3 <b>seek</b> 133:7 <b>seeking</b> 143:5 147:11 151:7,8 <b>seen</b> 5:18 23:1 27:7 30:21 35:24 53:9 62:3 73:19 74:24 88:24 94:9 94:11 96:1,4 100:11 108:13 118:5 148:10 156:24 161:25 167:16 168:10 173:18,25 174:15 179:4,11,15 182:4 191:10 196:17 <b>seized</b> 127:22 131:15,24 132:1 133:2 155:14 156:12 195:2 <b>selfie-style</b> 22:15 <b>send</b> 13:4 72:5 132:20,22 143:10 154:21,23,25 161:21 <b>sending</b> 18:1 64:14 132:19 145:2 153:7 <b>sends</b> 66:2 <b>senior</b> 141:10 <b>sense</b> 8:25 65:24 76:21 78:16 149:4,5 177:17 <b>sensitive</b> 118:24 <b>sent</b> 16:12,19,24
<b>S</b>				
<b>safe</b> 8:10 48:5 61:5 62:23 63:6 130:4 <b>safety</b> 21:24 22:8 28:5 <b>Sak</b> 31:11 35:6 40:8,11 118:21 <b>Sak's</b> 182:19 <b>Sammy</b> 35:6 40:8 40:11,12 118:21 <b>sample</b> 55:16 56:2 56:2				

18:4,4 22:12,23 24:11 52:11 63:4 64:7,12,13 83:18 108:3 131:22 132:22 140:19 144:16 145:16,25 147:20,23 155:1 165:9,17 170:9 189:20 <b>sentence</b> 31:19 112:20 137:11 146:4,22 162:8 176:21 <b>sentenced</b> 34:23 <b>sentencing</b> 112:11 <b>separate</b> 17:24 69:23 104:23 <b>separately</b> 72:18 191:17 <b>September</b> 31:5 31:24 32:9 48:25 49:5 50:3,21 86:25 106:24 107:5,24 109:7 134:2 135:11 177:8 197:17 <b>sergeant</b> 35:16,25 39:17 48:20,24 50:2 82:12 83:1 101:5 120:17 121:3 123:4 130:17 <b>series</b> 191:22,25 192:9 <b>serious</b> 190:8 <b>server</b> 64:12,14 <b>service</b> 61:16 76:13 136:8 143:9,11 144:10 144:11 145:10,17 147:24 188:7 <b>services</b> 21:14 <b>set</b> 47:22 48:4 143:12 150:12 159:23 <b>sets</b> 165:7 <b>setting</b> 151:5 <b>seven</b> 32:6 89:21 111:13	<b>sex</b> 34:4 130:24 132:17 134:22 169:24 173:14 <b>sexual</b> 171:22 <b>sexuality</b> 61:1 95:13 <b>sexually</b> 171:5 <b>shagging</b> 95:6 <b>share</b> 76:16 <b>shared</b> 4:6 60:23 76:15 116:23 <b>shift</b> 19:4 <b>shocked</b> 93:18 <b>shop</b> 14:2 29:23 <b>short</b> 24:9 35:14 60:1,4 102:12 169:4,8 173:8 <b>shortcut</b> 7:23 <b>Shortly</b> 63:7 <b>show</b> 24:13 30:8 30:10,24 55:16 61:21 106:15 108:10 123:25 127:21 128:14 151:21 154:19 <b>showed</b> 15:9 17:1 22:23 27:6 30:20 53:17 56:2 62:14 75:20 193:8 <b>showing</b> 146:16 <b>shown</b> 28:17,22 29:4 <b>shows</b> 6:2 125:2 135:21 <b>shy</b> 60:7 <b>sick</b> 192:14 <b>side</b> 65:22 122:12 122:15,16,17 185:4 189:13 <b>sight</b> 23:18 <b>sighted</b> 138:22 <b>signal</b> 98:14 <b>significant</b> 134:15 193:9 194:1 <b>signs</b> 77:2 <b>silly</b> 80:7 <b>similar</b> 69:11 72:3 76:14 118:3 163:20 170:24	171:20 175:24 177:16,17 183:25 <b>similarities</b> 178:6 <b>simply</b> 60:8 82:14 83:8 <b>single</b> 172:23 173:4 <b>sit</b> 68:3 73:21 <b>site</b> 14:22,23 16:23 62:2 <b>sites</b> 169:25 <b>sits</b> 95:21 <b>sitting</b> 5:21,25 15:24 16:11 22:10 35:13 <b>situation</b> 62:23 73:13 139:7 140:17 160:7 <b>Skelton</b> 1:6 54:8,9 54:9 56:7 115:15 115:17 <b>skinny</b> 22:14 <b>skip</b> 149:1 <b>Skype</b> 167:24 <b>Slaymaker</b> 29:14 29:21 30:17 31:8 31:23 32:8 42:23 43:12 44:5,15 46:10,25 48:21 48:24 50:2 84:11 84:11 85:13,23 86:8 88:25 89:13 91:21 101:10,16 101:17,25 102:22 103:3 104:5 108:14 109:14 111:5,10 118:14 118:15 135:16,18 136:19 139:22 159:13 160:6 <b>sleep</b> 19:23,24 72:13,14 <b>sleeping</b> 19:22 57:25 170:6,6 <b>slight</b> 88:6 106:12 <b>slightly</b> 23:23 31:4 73:12 83:17 94:10 124:23 <b>small</b> 26:11 45:4	66:17 91:25 108:9 113:9 147:8 168:16 169:13 182:15 <b>smoke</b> 13:21 85:9 85:25,25 86:6 <b>smoking</b> 73:4 <b>Snaresbrook</b> 4:24 34:19 35:21 84:15 91:9 92:17 94:1,8 98:25 99:5 101:7 112:7 113:14,21 116:5 116:14 118:18 119:8 <b>sniff</b> 73:16 <b>so-called</b> 47:20 <b>sober</b> 14:9 <b>social</b> 61:13 189:8 <b>socialising</b> 72:21 <b>socially</b> 13:17 72:19 73:17 74:9 85:25 86:2 <b>SOCO</b> 155:12 <b>software</b> 166:12 <b>Soho</b> 19:3 <b>solve</b> 2:17 <b>somebody</b> 123:15 123:17 124:15 128:22 143:6 179:4 183:17 191:9 <b>someone's</b> 50:16 <b>somewhat</b> 12:11 133:11 <b>soon</b> 62:5 106:25 <b>sorry</b> 24:21 38:14 40:13 45:22 74:16 77:24 81:1 81:2 103:5 105:21 107:18 109:12 114:2 117:13 122:9,16 130:8,9 131:6,8,9 135:3 140:9 142:13 143:9,9 145:14 147:4 148:23 156:15,15 161:16,17 164:17	168:22,23 169:16 173:13 175:15 182:10,10,25 183:7 184:23 194:23 <b>sort</b> 8:15 13:20 33:21 41:22 51:15 69:24 76:12 99:17 104:2 120:4 128:2 147:13 183:22 185:5,10 186:13 190:7,23 <b>sorts</b> 126:11 <b>sought</b> 150:4 <b>sound</b> 20:18 <b>sounds</b> 41:24 78:12 <b>source</b> 10:2 <b>South</b> 22:11 <b>Southon</b> 130:15 <b>speak</b> 40:15 43:8,8 48:24 55:21 81:16 82:12 103:10 111:11 117:16 130:23 140:24 143:5,7 174:2 179:14,23 180:11 <b>speaking</b> 18:16 29:21 43:25 77:22 84:12 85:13 89:16 97:24 104:13,19 111:12,20 115:10 151:16 <b>special</b> 68:22 127:11,12,15,16 127:17,23 129:11 130:16 132:1,12 133:6,9 162:9 <b>specialist</b> 128:6 192:22 <b>specific</b> 53:2,7 114:25 115:1 117:18 126:7 128:5,5 129:5 <b>specifically</b> 58:5 115:5
---	--	---	--	---



<p><b>specifics</b> 50:6  <b>specify</b> 88:20  <b>spending</b> 63:2  114:23  <b>spent</b> 14:15 150:23  <b>spiked</b> 33:3 53:22  <b>spikey</b> 22:14  <b>spoke</b> 9:24 18:18  21:1 24:10 25:6  32:17 51:9,21  58:15 63:14,14  64:3 82:22 84:19  87:10 88:21  103:19,20 104:9  104:11 112:14  115:6,11 179:21  <b>spoken</b> 31:10,14  50:9,13 101:15  108:16 109:2  111:23 160:1  173:17,24 193:19  <b>sporadic</b> 10:17,25  <b>spreadsheet</b>  167:17 168:9  <b>spreadsheets</b>  168:17  <b>squash</b> 12:22  <b>squeezy</b> 192:15  <b>St</b> 21:25 66:9  <b>stage</b> 25:11 26:22  37:1 69:13 84:20  89:7 121:11  134:9 135:5  138:14,19 162:12  163:11,24  <b>stages</b> 171:20  <b>stand</b> 123:13  143:8 180:24  <b>standing</b> 40:13  <b>stands</b> 81:14  <b>start</b> 35:10 44:24  102:5 131:6  <b>started</b> 3:15 9:18  19:3 58:2 91:6  <b>starting</b> 5:8 14:11  57:23 129:11  170:12  <b>starts</b> 27:16 77:21  131:6</p>	<p><b>state</b> 57:16,19  <b>stated</b> 21:4 23:5  28:4 67:10,17  81:19 159:3,22  <b>statement</b> 1:8 2:9  15:19 16:25  29:12,14,17,20  29:22 30:6 35:24  36:15 39:12,13  39:15,19,21,23  40:17,19 41:7,17  41:18 42:24 44:8  46:19 47:13,22  48:6 51:8 56:11  56:12,15 60:15  60:16,17,18  64:18,23 65:2,6  65:16 67:21  69:18 72:3 73:7  83:15 87:23  88:16 90:1 93:2  93:22 95:2 99:2  99:4,25 103:9  104:15,17 106:6  106:7,9 107:17  108:23 110:13  111:8,16 113:12  113:18,25 114:1  114:2,4,5,14,16  134:19 144:3  151:17 165:21  166:2,4 167:4  182:20 193:25  <b>statements</b> 6:16  12:2 178:12  <b>states</b> 27:18 54:24  75:2 85:5 96:22  158:25  <b>stating</b> 31:16  109:3,21  <b>station</b> 19:16  20:17 23:25 24:1  24:9,11 25:21  29:25 46:17 50:8  62:22 79:25 80:9  80:14 120:18  130:3 185:23  189:20  <b>stay</b> 21:21</p>	<p><b>stayed</b> 17:23,25  <b>staying</b> 19:5,5  <b>stays</b> 76:4  <b>step</b> 164:22  <b>stepdad</b> 118:21  <b>Stephen</b> 4:24  14:19 15:14,20  15:23 16:18 27:6  33:1 34:22 35:11  36:6 37:8 39:5  39:11 61:24 62:3  62:7,10,11,17,21  62:21 66:11  75:14 79:12 94:6  94:9 112:9 166:3  179:7,19 183:3  193:21 194:19  196:18  <b>steps</b> 48:4 188:22  <b>stereotype</b> 34:9  <b>stick</b> 165:19,23  171:9 172:1,7,8  <b>sticks</b> 93:21 112:5  <b>STOATE</b> 1:4,11  38:10,22,23  95:18,19 100:24  <b>stop</b> 93:5 116:9  145:3 149:23  197:21  <b>stored</b> 166:9,14  <b>story</b> 16:10 26:16  150:6  <b>straight</b> 3:4  <b>stranger</b> 14:7  33:19  <b>strategy</b> 186:22,23  187:11  <b>straying</b> 55:20  <b>stream</b> 122:21  <b>street</b> 63:3,18  96:14 97:18  155:14 177:15  <b>strike</b> 98:8  <b>strong</b> 59:19  <b>strongly</b> 94:13  <b>structure</b> 122:4  125:5 147:14  <b>Stubborn</b> 69:6  <b>student</b> 6:24 10:19</p>	<p>176:4  <b>students</b> 4:3 171:5  <b>studied</b> 176:4  <b>studies</b> 6:13,23  57:24  <b>studying</b> 3:15 6:10  68:10 176:8  <b>stuff</b> 10:10 27:13  38:5  <b>style</b> 79:7  <b>subject</b> 32:8 136:2  187:21,22 188:12  <b>subjected</b> 127:19  <b>submission</b> 142:1  142:24 164:12,18  165:17 175:16,17  <b>submit</b> 130:23  132:4,8 144:22  157:23 160:24  <b>submitted</b> 156:22  178:14  <b>submitting</b> 164:25  <b>subsequently</b> 64:5  150:20  <b>substance</b> 175:12  180:23  <b>substances</b> 133:8  <b>substantive</b> 124:17  124:19  <b>substantively</b>  124:3  <b>successful</b> 82:2  <b>sudden</b> 179:3  <b>suffered</b> 58:8  <b>sufficient</b> 113:2  136:8  <b>sufficiently</b> 187:1  <b>suggest</b> 15:16  52:19 59:1  138:23 162:22  164:7,13,20  176:3 178:4  188:3 191:21  192:9  <b>suggested</b> 43:6  110:4,7 111:10  <b>suggesting</b> 52:12  106:21 113:19,19  <b>suggestion</b> 182:8</p>	<p><b>suggests</b> 84:18  146:20 164:20  <b>suitable</b> 169:3  <b>summarised</b>  130:20 150:15  190:17  <b>summarises</b>  189:15  <b>summary</b> 25:23  92:12  <b>Sunday</b> 14:11,14  17:4,6,19,21,21  21:18,19 25:23  57:21,21 77:13  77:14 170:16  <b>super</b> 33:16  <b>supervisor</b> 140:23  144:14,16,25  145:3,6 157:15  <b>supervisor's</b> 140:7  141:4  <b>supervisors</b>  157:12,12 179:21  <b>supplement</b>  176:11  <b>supported</b> 60:18  <b>suppose</b> 8:9 13:25  16:9 139:19  <b>sure</b> 3:22 28:23,25  29:7 31:19 39:25  50:3 81:7 84:10  107:18 120:3  140:12,12,14  141:22 187:25  193:17  <b>Surely</b> 100:22  <b>surprised</b> 36:25  55:8,12 76:2  98:9  <b>surprising</b> 32:19  <b>suspect</b> 57:7 136:4  143:17,19 162:19  163:8 188:12  191:10  <b>suspect's</b> 156:21  <b>suspected</b> 173:12  173:15,22 174:8  <b>suspicious</b> 15:17  16:6,16 32:24</p>
--	---	--	---	---

33:4 42:2 47:24 48:14 76:10 <b>swabs</b> 127:18 130:24 132:5,17 <b>switched</b> 63:8 98:14,20 <b>sworn</b> 1:9 68:1 <b>sync</b> 65:18 <b>system</b> 31:15,17 53:24 55:17 106:19,20 107:3 107:21 108:1,9 108:17,18 109:3 109:4,18,22 117:4,11 134:10 143:15 184:2,7,9 184:11 <b>systems</b> 183:20 185:20	77:15 79:13 83:13 85:7 90:4 91:19,22 107:14 109:17 119:7 134:12,22 135:12 141:1 146:13,16 160:21 165:25 166:22 169:4 174:12,16 177:1 178:17 180:13,14 191:23 <b>taken</b> 5:19 13:22 30:5 32:25 33:9 33:11 40:20 41:8 48:23 53:13,18 54:18 56:12 58:1 73:6,7,10 74:1,2 74:8 94:24 99:11 113:13 117:22 127:19,22 129:22 129:23,24 144:4 151:14 162:21,24 174:10 175:11 183:17 188:22 189:5 190:7 193:25 <b>takes</b> 34:5 187:6 <b>talk</b> 7:7 8:3 11:15 13:24 23:11 36:2 67:15,15 71:10 177:21,24 179:15 193:4 <b>talked</b> 105:5 192:12,13,16 <b>talking</b> 6:14 7:6 32:5 57:22 71:1 74:14 77:10 87:2 87:5 88:11 91:8 105:6,7,8 113:23 114:11 <b>talks</b> 190:15 <b>task</b> 125:22,25 128:18 157:18,20 <b>tasked</b> 160:20 <b>tasking</b> 125:12 <b>tasks</b> 126:11 128:5 157:16 <b>Taylor</b> 179:16,18 <b>team</b> 123:4 140:5	140:14 152:20,22 153:24 168:16 179:14 192:21,22 <b>teams</b> 146:8,9 153:4,19 <b>technology</b> 2:15 3:2,5 6:3 <b>telephone</b> 43:18 96:9 153:15,17 <b>telephoned</b> 49:10 50:7 <b>tell</b> 10:7,10 11:1 12:10 14:21,23 20:23 27:14 32:14 45:15 47:8 47:9 48:22 50:8 50:20 66:14 69:19 70:23,24 77:6 79:4 88:4 90:8 105:14,15 144:7 148:22 150:6 154:20 184:1 192:7 <b>telling</b> 7:25 45:18 53:5 63:1 74:20 75:21 76:22 86:4 100:13,15 110:24 112:4 135:4 152:11 <b>tells</b> 23:15 <b>temporarily</b> 124:14 <b>temporary</b> 120:9 124:10,12,22 181:24 <b>temptation</b> 77:3,8 <b>tempting</b> 57:3 <b>tend</b> 9:8,9 11:10 <b>tended</b> 61:7 <b>term</b> 113:3 <b>terminology</b> 188:2 <b>terms</b> 8:4 25:10 49:18 71:24 86:7 86:11 100:7 105:6 125:6 128:19 145:12 151:18 167:8 168:9 <b>terrible</b> 78:12	<b>territory</b> 55:21 <b>test</b> 32:17 50:15 53:19 55:4 <b>tested</b> 50:17 54:17 182:21 <b>testing</b> 2:14 54:20 55:6 56:1 <b>text</b> 62:25,25 63:4 63:7,25 64:11 65:8 77:15,17 80:10 83:17,18 97:5 98:4 147:19 162:8 <b>texted</b> 102:22 <b>texting</b> 80:7 <b>texts</b> 18:12 64:5,7 64:8,9,10,13,17 65:5 <b>texts/messages</b> 21:5 <b>thank</b> 6:5 29:9 38:6,9,18 42:13 42:14 46:1 54:6 54:7,14 56:7 57:12,15 58:10 58:22 59:3,4,22 60:12 79:13 83:13 95:16,16 95:19 98:24 100:24 115:14,17 115:18 116:21 118:9 119:14,16 119:17,20 120:10 120:15,19 121:1 149:13 154:17 155:2 158:11 166:23 168:24 174:12 180:25 197:20,25 198:1 <b>theme</b> 170:15 183:25 <b>theories</b> 99:21 <b>thereabouts</b> 29:11 146:18 <b>thing</b> 8:15 14:25 32:2 37:9 72:10 73:2 88:5 90:9 91:10 93:22 100:23 106:12	110:3,5 111:2 117:20 129:25 162:18 183:22 <b>things</b> 12:13,20 20:12 25:9 37:25 52:23 53:3,3 72:25,25 75:10 76:9 88:19 94:17 94:18,23 95:15 100:19 105:10,13 105:20 125:12 128:2 133:3 183:25 191:13,22 191:25 192:4,6,9 <b>think</b> 3:14 5:11,18 6:11 7:3,12,18 8:7,9 9:19,20 10:4,4 11:5,13 12:14 13:21 14:24 15:5,18,18 15:21 16:8,14 17:15,21 18:6,8,8 18:10,21 19:5,11 19:11,15 24:8,16 24:18 25:2,8 29:4 30:16,21 31:13,17,21 32:11 33:8,10 35:9 36:23,25 37:2,14 39:1,2 43:3,5,6,14,17,20 43:21 44:4,8 45:8,10,21 46:1,2 46:6,15,22,24 47:13 48:15,22 49:10 50:14 51:19,24 54:1,25 55:9,12,13 56:3 57:3,10,19 58:1,3 58:6,19,20 59:13 59:17,23 64:1 68:12 70:20 71:6 73:20 77:2,2,7,21 78:19 79:22,25 80:11 81:14,16 82:8 83:7,24 85:9 86:7,18 87:5 88:11 90:21 92:11,13,19 95:3
--	--	---	---	--

---

**T**


---

**T-shirt** 62:2  
**T/** 124:24  
**T/DCI** 124:8  
**tab** 20:5 30:11  
45:1 64:25 66:24  
80:24 81:2 84:7  
84:9 122:8,10  
130:5,9 131:2  
135:12 142:5,6  
142:13 147:1  
155:8 156:10  
158:11 161:15,17  
161:18 168:20,23  
168:23,25 169:14  
171:7 174:13  
175:15,17 184:23  
184:24 186:3  
**table** 189:19  
**tablets** 182:8,13  
**take** 6:5 12:6  
13:17,20 14:6  
26:10 29:9 31:3  
31:4,21 34:7  
37:19 44:22  
45:17 46:19  
47:15 48:5,16  
52:25 59:14,16  
59:24 60:1 66:17  
72:22 73:15 74:8

95:5,9,10,11,24 97:6 98:9 101:10 103:8,14,14 105:16 106:22 107:5,14,24 110:7 112:17,20 114:10 116:1,3 117:7,14 118:14 119:11 121:16,22 123:19 126:12,25 127:7 134:25 135:10 136:23 137:21 141:16,19 141:21 148:13,19 149:2,3,17,19 154:1 155:22 156:7,24 157:2,4 158:13 163:24 165:20 168:10 169:13 172:13,18 173:12,14,20 174:3,8 177:15 178:20 179:8,25 181:13 182:11,14 183:5,7,8,12 184:24 185:3 186:3,7 188:5,6,9 189:10 192:11,15 192:20,22 194:18 195:1 197:21 <b>thinking</b> 76:9 77:7 81:25 86:4 92:6 172:21 <b>third</b> 2:10 170:8 196:7 <b>thoroughly</b> 7:17 <b>thought</b> 16:13,15 16:16 32:2 33:2 34:4 61:19 71:15 78:20 79:21 80:7 90:7 91:16,17 93:20 95:5 98:21 101:17 146:20 151:6 156:25 172:25 175:9 176:25 178:7 <b>thoughts</b> 76:14 <b>three</b> 2:7 11:5 21:15 62:13 71:5	85:4 139:19 184:13 193:21 <b>Thursday</b> 14:12 19:15,25 20:9 25:21 80:6 96:23 96:24 169:23 <b>thyroid</b> 58:9 <b>tie</b> 196:25 <b>till</b> 149:2 <b>time</b> 3:1,12,15,22 4:2,5,8 5:19 7:6 7:7,10,19 8:12,18 9:14,25 10:11,17 11:10,11 13:10 13:11,12 14:16 14:23 15:15 16:19 17:4,7,22 18:8 21:18 24:2 29:13 30:18 33:2 33:6,18 35:18 39:19,21 40:3 45:23 49:17,20 50:10 54:22 55:3 57:6,17,19 60:9 63:5 64:15 70:9 71:22 72:22,25 73:22 74:1,14 75:5,17 76:17 77:17 78:12,21 82:11 85:14 86:4 86:18,24 87:8 89:3,12,18 92:1 94:8,21 97:6,10 97:25 98:10 102:12 104:20,23 105:4 108:1 112:14 115:8,12 118:1,17 121:22 121:23 122:5 124:3 125:9 134:13 136:9,16 137:5,15,17 139:4 141:16 146:14 149:16 151:6 154:2 158:1 163:23 164:1,1,1 168:4 169:2 172:19 177:19,22 179:22	181:11,20 195:4 196:16 197:16 <b>timeframe</b> 173:8 <b>times</b> 11:22 13:10 13:22 71:20 77:14 85:18 88:2 88:9 111:11 113:21 114:15,19 119:2,9,13 173:6 181:11 185:3 <b>tissues</b> 192:14 <b>today</b> 39:7 48:10 95:22 183:8 197:21 <b>toilet</b> 13:7 <b>told</b> 9:21 21:22 22:9 27:25 29:6 40:6 47:14 50:15 52:23,25 61:12 62:19 63:11 72:24 73:10 74:6 74:11 76:18 80:16 83:19,25 84:25 85:23 86:17 88:3,5,16 89:14,23,24 90:3 90:7,11,11,12,12 90:13,15,20 91:12,18 99:17 104:16 105:11 106:1,2,11,18,22 106:23,25 107:3 107:9,9,11,25 108:8 109:15,24 110:16,16,17,20 111:5,17 114:20 114:24 116:3,18 116:19 117:1,3,8 118:13 121:2 125:19 127:23 135:3,3 152:19 179:12,22 193:1 193:22 <b>tomorrow</b> 197:23 198:1 <b>tonight</b> 66:3 78:7 <b>Tony</b> 124:8 <b>top</b> 22:15 23:22 26:7 96:7 131:5	131:21 142:11 147:7 150:13 154:16,18 155:15 160:5 186:20 190:14 <b>topic</b> 30:3 117:17 177:2 183:2 <b>Toshiba</b> 155:22 <b>touch</b> 17:25 44:4 44:10,14,19 62:24 103:10 <b>toxicological</b> 133:7 133:23 135:6 <b>toxicologist</b> 134:1 <b>toxicology</b> 31:14 45:16 49:13 86:23 87:7 88:5 88:12 106:11,15 106:23 108:16 109:2,10 135:11 135:20 136:22,24 <b>trace</b> 31:17 32:2 53:20 88:6,6,18 106:12,13 107:2 108:19,23 109:4 109:22 117:5,8 127:1 <b>train</b> 5:22 62:22 121:17 <b>trainee</b> 42:23 43:11 101:9 121:12,14 122:1 122:4 124:12 125:8 177:19,23 181:12,17,18,21 <b>transcript</b> 163:2 <b>transferring</b> 159:20 <b>translate</b> 157:9 <b>transpire</b> 53:12 <b>transpired</b> 54:4 <b>travel</b> 62:19 <b>treated</b> 61:7 163:6 <b>treating</b> 85:1 <b>trial</b> 4:23 5:1,2,4,5 5:6 34:18 39:10 40:4 99:1 187:7 189:15,25 196:9 <b>tried</b> 28:13 34:11	37:16,18 44:10 53:3 72:25 90:8 94:19 98:18 113:6 193:22 <b>trip</b> 26:21 <b>trouble</b> 3:1 <b>true</b> 15:3 16:5,9 94:20 164:10 <b>trust</b> 37:1 111:16 <b>trusted</b> 117:24 <b>truth</b> 60:19 <b>try</b> 2:16 15:20 33:18 34:14 45:6 53:4,6,7 84:21 85:2 95:5 103:9 139:2 140:10 141:7 <b>trying</b> 32:21 44:4 55:11 58:2 69:23 82:8 88:1 89:20 89:20 103:6 104:5 105:12,25 106:22 137:21 138:17 141:5 151:21 178:3,4 190:21 194:2 <b>Ts</b> 124:11 <b>tube</b> 5:21,25 192:15 <b>tubes</b> 192:15 <b>tucked</b> 28:5 <b>Tuesday</b> 18:14,14 21:5 23:7,9 77:11,16 84:20 170:10 171:1 <b>Tully</b> 182:6 <b>turn</b> 26:16 27:9 31:2 66:25 80:8 82:23 105:17 126:12,25 129:4 130:19 131:1 148:13 150:1 155:18 161:15 185:2 <b>turned</b> 190:4 <b>turning</b> 147:18,25 156:10 <b>Turrell</b> 67:3 <b>twice</b> 73:21
--	--	---	--	--

<p><b>two</b> 3:18,19,23 5:19 6:2 17:7 21:3 24:11 27:9 36:9,17 39:8 41:3 43:25 49:19 56:20 63:24 64:21 66:5,6,16 70:15,15 71:4 82:23 83:16 87:3 87:7,19 93:8,18 107:12 116:8 118:2,13 120:20 138:13,24 140:1 141:7 146:12 165:5 170:4 180:6 186:6,7 <b>type</b> 69:24 167:1,1 167:21,23,25 <b>typo</b> 63:19</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>U</b></p> <p><b>ugly</b> 17:16 <b>ultimately</b> 185:14 185:22 <b>unable</b> 67:16 127:6 132:21 <b>unavailable</b> 44:6 <b>unclear</b> 40:13 <b>uncommon</b> 19:23 <b>unconscious</b> 95:12 170:14,15 <b>unconsensual</b> 173:14 <b>underneath</b> 96:19 122:24 131:18 146:4 <b>understand</b> 42:17 44:21 49:16 51:13 55:20 60:10 97:2 104:8 104:22 105:3 106:22 107:19 111:13 120:1 141:5,6,8,18 172:14 176:22 178:3 183:16 187:22 <b>understandable</b> 46:3 <b>understanding</b></p>	<p>14:4 51:24 70:18 71:12 72:19 73:9 73:23 74:7 128:19 182:18,23 183:17 185:13 187:9 <b>understatement</b> 191:1 <b>understood</b> 74:1 85:24 98:3 <b>undertaken</b> 28:9 <b>undertook</b> 3:18 <b>undress</b> 171:20 <b>unexplained</b> 85:1 136:7 177:13 195:22 <b>unfortunately</b> 7:23 <b>uni</b> 57:22 <b>informed</b> 122:15 122:18 <b>unit</b> 152:12 178:21 <b>units</b> 128:6 <b>University</b> 3:20 21:11 60:25 <b>unknown</b> 21:13 <b>unmarked</b> 91:17 <b>unsafe</b> 71:21 <b>Untrustworthy</b> 42:2 <b>unusual</b> 21:3 23:7 <b>update</b> 128:14,15 128:16 138:18 139:10,11,13 <b>updated</b> 67:8 80:10 84:25 140:19 <b>updates</b> 137:24 <b>upset</b> 51:18 63:22 112:17 <b>upsetting</b> 32:6 <b>urine</b> 134:6 <b>usage</b> 56:3 <b>USB</b> 165:19,23 166:5 167:5,6 171:9 172:1,6,8 <b>use</b> 8:23 9:3,5 56:2 69:22,22 70:16 72:22 73:24</p>	<p>86:12,16 89:1 97:12 104:4 133:16 143:4,7 144:25 164:4 171:23 175:25 194:10 <b>user</b> 166:14 170:17 <b>usher</b> 119:16 <b>usually</b> 9:11 10:18 13:1,4,6 14:1,6,9 23:14 27:5 76:13</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>V</b></p> <p><b>Vangeli</b> 152:8 <b>various</b> 171:22 192:13 197:11 <b>vast</b> 190:25 <b>venue</b> 155:15 <b>verify</b> 134:6 <b>victim</b> 196:19 <b>victims</b> 39:6 54:18 <b>video-link</b> 2:13,19 2:21 <b>videos</b> 168:11 169:24 170:1,3,5 170:14,22 171:21 <b>view</b> 137:7 164:14 172:8 176:20 <b>views</b> 77:1 <b>Vincent</b> 54:16 <b>visit</b> 48:17 78:9 <b>visited</b> 50:8 <b>volume</b> 30:12,13 30:13 81:1,1,2,2 <b>vomited</b> 55:14,15</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>W</b></p> <p><b>wait</b> 99:15 131:10 159:23 <b>waiting</b> 35:10 85:2 94:10 107:10,12 108:19 <b>Walgate</b> 3:9 21:2 21:11,14,18,19 21:21,22,23 22:8 22:9 23:5,8,10,13 38:10 55:1 60:22 97:17 121:6 138:4 170:9</p>	<p>172:9,15 176:25 179:18 187:24 196:18 <b>Walgate's</b> 21:7 23:17,21 43:13 158:23 159:5 165:10 <b>walked</b> 24:12,13 <b>walking</b> 7:23 99:18 <b>wallet</b> 58:12,13,17 58:21 <b>want</b> 9:12 10:10 14:10 16:3 30:3 30:8,24 39:18 40:18 50:24 51:12 59:16,24 77:15 80:18,22 81:7 86:14 87:17 95:1 106:6 107:16,18 116:19 119:12 126:10 141:7 148:17 154:19 155:4 160:23 161:3 174:15 175:17 177:4 178:9 <b>wanted</b> 6:8,15 27:4 34:8 35:3 38:14 44:13 59:20 61:13,21 62:6 71:9 81:17 119:1 138:20 142:18 157:16 188:12 189:22 <b>wanting</b> 153:23,24 <b>wants</b> 40:1 139:16 140:15 <b>warped</b> 23:23 <b>warrant</b> 180:15 <b>wary</b> 12:13 16:6 <b>wasn't</b> 8:7 12:5 22:23 27:14 29:1 36:7 44:14,19,19 47:5 51:1 53:15 70:10 71:4,7 73:1,22 76:12 89:12 99:18 103:12 111:22</p>	<p>114:17,22 128:7 141:3 190:20 194:17 <b>wasted</b> 151:22 <b>wasting</b> 136:9,15 <b>watching</b> 169:24 <b>way</b> 7:23 13:5 39:7 46:25 52:8 69:21 69:23 70:24 72:9 74:19 77:24 91:9 129:21 143:15 177:20 180:9 189:25 190:17,20 190:22 194:3 <b>Wayne</b> 130:15 <b>ways</b> 69:12 <b>weapon</b> 26:15 <b>weapons</b> 66:16 <b>wearing</b> 62:2,8,13 <b>website</b> 9:1 10:6,8 10:11 21:13 67:12 159:6,6 <b>websites</b> 10:7,12 70:17,22 158:24 172:3,12 <b>Wednesday</b> 1:1 19:10,25 26:19 79:18 80:3 169:22 <b>week</b> 26:20 61:10 84:21 87:19 188:20 192:20 <b>weekend</b> 14:14 <b>weeks</b> 8:14,16 9:20 29:11 71:4 85:5 87:3 102:18 <b>weird</b> 12:18 <b>went</b> 18:6 19:2,16 21:10 23:16 24:15,18 25:23 34:23 35:9 37:7 41:16 44:3 47:18 47:19 50:24 71:18 72:6 74:5 76:25 77:11,17 79:24 80:17 81:10 85:7 92:18 92:19 99:7 112:11 113:9</p>
---	--	--	--	--

118:22 127:5 178:15 179:20 <b>weren't</b> 3:8 103:10 <b>West</b> 70:13 <b>WhatsApp</b> 17:23 <b>whilst</b> 102:25 173:11 <b>white</b> 22:12 61:25 90:16 97:18 <b>Whitworth</b> 177:5 181:10 <b>wig</b> 17:18 62:8,14 <b>willed</b> 59:19 <b>willing</b> 34:6 37:5 41:15 52:13,18 64:19 <b>willingly</b> 53:23 <b>wish</b> 176:19 182:6 191:3 <b>witness</b> 2:11 6:16 35:24 39:12 44:8 46:19 47:13,22 48:6 103:9 107:17 113:12,18 113:25 114:2 120:5 134:19 159:22 165:21 166:2,4 178:12 182:20 191:19 195:14 197:6 <b>witnesses</b> 120:2 195:21 196:4 <b>wonder</b> 44:22 56:8 101:21 <b>word</b> 31:19 41:22 41:22 85:10 116:8 <b>worded</b> 176:15 <b>words</b> 12:3 16:3,4 36:20 37:11,12 73:24 97:12 98:9 176:16 <b>work</b> 7:2,3 12:5 41:16 57:22 70:1 70:2,6 80:6,17 134:6 139:19 140:1,2 149:4 176:5 178:14 193:13,19 194:6	<b>worked</b> 9:13 10:14 21:11 177:12 <b>worker</b> 34:4 <b>working</b> 2:14 6:3 6:14 14:3 18:9,9 18:13 19:3 57:24 67:14 72:20 73:18,19,25 74:3 74:9 121:14 125:8 167:18 177:9 178:20 <b>works</b> 2:12 71:2 141:6 143:15 <b>worried</b> 12:21 20:1 79:24 <b>worth</b> 64:21 66:22 114:22 172:18 174:21 <b>wouldn't</b> 8:20 9:4 9:5 10:10,23 14:6,23 19:23 32:24 33:8,17,19 33:20 53:4,10 69:22 70:21,23 71:5 72:15 73:5 73:21 86:5,6 88:4 90:4 91:19 92:2,9 98:18 140:24 173:3 193:4,5 <b>written</b> 22:25 23:18 29:5 36:15 79:7 127:20 161:23 164:18 <b>wrong</b> 52:14,19 55:19 77:24 106:14 107:6 111:18 148:14 169:17 180:20 <b>wrote</b> 95:4 148:24 163:22,25 164:10	<b>xTube</b> 170:22 <hr/> <b>Y</b> <hr/> <b>yeah</b> 17:18,21 43:14 73:5 76:18 82:21 <b>year</b> 6:13,23 70:15 70:15 153:10 178:13 <b>years</b> 3:11,19 4:2 5:10,15 6:25 9:2 9:17 21:9,15 22:13 32:6 60:22 61:4,4 68:17 70:14 72:22 89:21 111:13 193:22 <b>yesterday</b> 120:8 <b>young</b> 34:3 55:9 95:6 175:9 177:14,18 189:22 193:23 195:22 <b>younger</b> 7:1 <hr/> <b>Z</b> <hr/> <b>0</b> <hr/> <b>0004</b> 196:13 <b>0015</b> 149:3 <b>0400</b> 96:23 <hr/> <b>1</b> <hr/> <b>1</b> 65:12,25 81:1,2,2 184:24 197:3 <b>1.23</b> 119:21 <b>1.51</b> 186:8 <b>10</b> 9:7 78:8 135:11 185:8 <b>10.00</b> 198:1,6 <b>10.03</b> 2:2 <b>101</b> 1:12 <b>11</b> 56:11 <b>11.11</b> 170:16 <b>11.34</b> 60:3 <b>11.50</b> 60:2 <b>11.53</b> 60:5 <b>11365</b> 96:5 <b>115</b> 1:13 <b>118</b> 1:14 <b>12.24</b> 66:1	<b>12.35</b> 168:11 <b>120</b> 1:15,16 <b>123</b> 193:18 <b>12th</b> 169:21,21,23 <b>13</b> 1:1 133:18 168:4,10,13 189:18 <b>13.35</b> 154:6 <b>13th</b> 169:24 <b>14</b> 159:12 178:13 <b>14/01/15</b> 148:5 <b>15</b> 14:11 21:19 99:2 149:6 158:12 171:12 <b>15.15</b> 46:15 <b>151</b> 142:16 <b>15th</b> 14:14 <b>16</b> 149:8 191:19 <b>17</b> 21:5 23:9 65:15 65:21 67:14 <b>17th</b> 18:15 66:20 171:1 <b>18</b> 62:18,20 130:5 130:9 196:25 197:1 <b>181</b> 1:17 <b>1830</b> 21:1 <b>18th</b> 79:18 169:22 <b>19</b> 20:9 61:10 62:19 63:12,18 129:7 150:13 186:9 <b>1986</b> 21:25 <b>19th</b> 14:12 67:2 79:23 80:14 186:7 <hr/> <b>2</b> <hr/> <b>2</b> 1:2,3 20:5 21:25 66:24 80:24 81:1 81:2 131:2,12 142:6,13 147:18 152:7 154:5,20 156:17 166:7 186:3 197:3 <b>2.15</b> 119:19,23 <b>2.29</b> 171:3 <b>2.34</b> 186:19 <b>20</b> 81:9 127:1 129:9 137:1	171:4 <b>20.59</b> 131:12 <b>200</b> 11:22 <b>2005</b> 121:19 181:15 <b>2010</b> 3:11,14 4:2 7:6 68:7 <b>2011</b> 60:24 <b>2012</b> 60:24,25 185:16 194:15 197:4 <b>2013</b> 121:16 <b>2014</b> 3:12 4:3,9 13:14 14:11 21:19 31:5,24 32:9 42:24 61:1 61:10 62:10,15 62:18,19 63:20 68:7 74:8 96:6 121:8 127:1,5 131:12 133:18 134:2 135:11 141:13,25 142:11 152:10 156:8 177:8 181:12 194:16 197:15,18 <b>2015</b> 4:24 5:3,6 34:20 42:19 51:1 60:18 63:12,19 101:6 121:9 154:20 158:19 161:25 162:12 178:10,13 <b>2016</b> 5:5 54:19 56:11 74:24 121:22 <b>2017</b> 39:12,19 51:10 99:2 106:8 114:3 <b>2021</b> 1:1 <b>20s</b> 62:1 <b>20th</b> 132:12 <b>21</b> 31:5 48:25 95:24 96:6 <b>21st</b> 82:25 <b>22</b> 60:18 127:5 <b>22.10</b> 67:13 <b>22.38</b> 170:13 <b>2200</b> 23:9
---	---	--	---	---

<b>222</b> 66:1	<b>44</b> 147:1	<b>8</b>	
<b>22nd</b> 25:22	<b>46</b> 161:15,17,18	<b>8</b> 29:11 30:6 31:7	
<b>23</b> 102:5,7 114:3	175:15,17	42:24 46:17 48:7	
153:10 186:18	<b>47</b> 46:13 167:13	131:7 132:7,11	
187:11	168:23	150:1 154:4	
<b>23.12</b> 170:21	<b>48</b> 46:23 171:7	158:19	
<b>23.19</b> 170:8		<b>8.00</b> 23:14 63:12	
<b>24</b> 102:8 161:25	<b>5</b>	94:22	
<b>24th</b> 84:19	<b>5</b> 39:16 107:17	<b>800</b> 14:24 15:1,13	
<b>25</b> 26:19 29:10	110:14 114:9,10	15:19 21:22	
132:24 193:18	148:1,3 162:4	47:23 56:23	
197:4	175:19 182:7	61:15 62:7 66:3	
<b>26</b> 84:6,9	<b>5.13</b> 185:5	75:15 76:1,4	
<b>26th</b> 26:18 135:5	<b>5.16</b> 185:5	77:2 78:7 193:2	
<b>27</b> 132:24 152:7,10	<b>500</b> 76:4	193:10	
156:8 195:11	<b>51</b> 45:1 84:7,9	<b>83</b> 26:17	
<b>27th</b> 156:11	<b>52</b> 30:11	<b>88</b> 131:8	
<b>28</b> 22:13 177:7,8	<b>53</b> 158:11	<b>89</b> 131:3,5	
<b>29</b> 45:9,11	<b>54</b> 1:6	<b>8th</b> 65:17	
	<b>55</b> 174:13	<b>8ton</b> 66:3	
<b>3</b>	<b>56</b> 1:7 186:5		
<b>3</b> 106:8 130:23	<b>57</b> 64:25	<b>9</b>	
147:18,19 154:4	<b>58</b> 168:23,25	<b>9</b> 150:18 165:7,13	
167:24 182:19	169:14	187:18 190:12	
<b>3.24</b> 66:1	<b>59</b> 190:13,14,17	<b>9.00</b> 20:15	
<b>3.36</b> 169:7		<b>9.02</b> 142:11	
<b>3.50</b> 169:5,6,9	<b>6</b>	<b>9.24</b> 20:15	
<b>30</b> 22:13 119:9,12	<b>6</b> 39:16 165:4	<b>91</b> 133:17	
142:11,19 146:5	184:22 185:2	<b>94</b> 142:4,15,16,17	
<b>30th</b> 146:15	<b>6.10</b> 185:10	<b>95</b> 1:11	
<b>31</b> 185:16	<b>6.30</b> 20:17 79:25	<b>97</b> 28:23 29:7	
<b>32</b> 54:21	<b>60</b> 1:8		
<b>33</b> 31:2 45:9 49:7	<b>61</b> 186:2 187:16		
102:15 108:13	<b>62</b> 155:14		
110:2 155:8	<b>67</b> 20:7,8		
<b>34</b> 46:1	<b>68</b> 1:9,10		
<b>35</b> 102:22	<b>69</b> 67:1 126:24		
<b>36</b> 156:10			
<b>38</b> 1:4	<b>7</b>		
<b>4</b>	<b>7</b> 148:13 149:6,14		
<b>4</b> 122:8,10 147:25	189:11		
174:16 185:24	<b>70</b> 80:25		
196:25 197:2	<b>70s</b> 61:7		
<b>4.30</b> 197:22	<b>72</b> 21:25 66:9		
<b>4.31</b> 198:3	<b>73</b> 25:18 82:23		
<b>4.37</b> 198:5	127:4		
<b>400</b> 11:22	<b>76</b> 186:17,18		
<b>42</b> 1:5 135:12	<b>78</b> 108:12		
<b>43</b> 189:12,17	<b>7AF</b> 21:25 66:9		
	<b>7th</b> 132:3		